

# Descendants of Richard Brent and Elizabeth Reed through the Thomas William Brent Family

## Generation No. 1

1. **Richard<sup>2</sup> Brent** (Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born 1573 in Gloucestershire, England<sup>1,2</sup>, and died 1652 in Gloucestershire, England<sup>3</sup>. He married **Elizabeth Reed**<sup>3</sup> 1594<sup>3</sup>, daughter of Giles Reed and Katherine Greville. She died 1637.

### Notes for Richard Brent:

According to David M. French, this Richard Brent was by 'his grandfather left ward to (Giles Reed, Lord of Tusburie and (Mitton) and married (Elizabeth), the eldest daughter of said Reed, by whom he had many children." David M. French, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.29. Richard's father died in 1587 when he was a minor. His grandfather died in 1595, the year after Richard married Elizabeth Reed. David French's source is from the history of the Brent family written by George Brent of Woodstock, dated about 1740 which appeared in De Bow's Review, in 1859.

The dates of birth of some of the children may not be correct. In various sources some of the children were both born the same year and different dates given for different individuals: William , b.1600, Giles b. about 1600, George born 1602 in one source, 1615 in another.

The two major sources for the information in the Brent genealogy is from The Brent Family, by David, M. French, above; and Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, by Chester Horton Brent, Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946.

### More About Richard Brent:

Appointed: 1614, Sheriff<sup>3</sup>

Civil Activity: 1618, Subscribed to the bridge at Stratford-upon-Avon<sup>3</sup>

Name Fact: Sir Richard Brent, Lord of Stoke and Admington<sup>3</sup>

### More About Richard Brent and Elizabeth Reed:

Marriage: 1594<sup>3</sup>

### Children of Richard Brent and Elizabeth Reed are:

- 2            i. Fulke<sup>3</sup> Brent<sup>4</sup>, died 1656 in England<sup>5,6</sup>. He married Cecelia<sup>6</sup>.

#### Notes for Fulke Brent:

Fulke had no children. He went to Maryland in 1637-38 but returned to England.

#### More About Fulke Brent:

Children: Died without children<sup>7</sup>

- + 3            ii. Richard Brent, died 1678.  
+ 4            iii. Giles Brent, born ca. 1600 in Gloucestershire, England; died ca. 1672 in Stafford County, Virginia.  
5            iv. William Brent<sup>8</sup>, died 1691 in Little Turnstille, Holborn, Parish of St. Giles in

the Field, England<sup>8,9</sup>. He married Barbara<sup>10</sup>; died 1686<sup>11</sup>.

More About Barbara:

Burial: 1686, Ilmington, England<sup>11</sup>

6 v. Edward Brent<sup>12</sup>.

More About Edward Brent:

Marriage Status: Died unmarried.<sup>13</sup>

+ 7 vi. George Brent, born 1602 in "Defford", Worcestershire, England; died 1671.

8 vii. Margaret Brent<sup>14,15</sup>, born ca. 1601 in Gloucestershire, England<sup>16,17</sup>; died ca. 1670 in Westmoreland County, Virginia<sup>18,19</sup>.

Notes for Margaret Brent:

Died at her home, "Peace", in Virginia.

More About Margaret Brent:

Appointed 1: 19 June 1647, Governor (of MD) Leonard Calvert named Margaret Brent as the sole executrix of his estate<sup>20</sup>

Appointed 2: 19 June 1647, Letters of administration on the estate of Leonard Calvert granted to Margaret Brent<sup>21</sup>

Civil Activity: 21 January 1647/48, Came before the Maryland Assembly and asked for the right to a vote in the house. She was refused.<sup>21</sup>

Emigration: 22 November 1638, Arrival at St. Mary's, Maryland, on the "Elizabeth" with her sister, Mary, and brothers Giles and Fulke<sup>22,23</sup>

Marriage Status: Never married<sup>24</sup>

Property 1: 07 October 1639, Granted 79 acres of land in the town of St. Mary's, Maryland, which became known as the Sisters Freehold.<sup>25</sup>

Property 2: 10 December 1642, Property of Fort Kent, Maryland, was deeded to Margaret Brent<sup>26</sup>

Property 3: 06 September 1654, 700 acres of land on Hunting Creek (at what is now Alexandria) granted to Margaret Brent by the Colony of Virginia<sup>27</sup>

Residence 1: 1640, Before moving to Virginia in 1650, Margaret lived with her sister at "Sisters Freehold" in St. Mary's, and at St. Anne's Manor near St. Mary's<sup>28</sup>

Residence 2: 1650, Moved from Maryland to Virginia to her brother Giles' plantation "Peace" by Aquia Creek<sup>28</sup>

Will: 26 December 1663, Will written by Margaret Brent<sup>29,30</sup>

Will/Probate: 19 May 1671, Will of Margaret Brent probated<sup>31</sup>

9 viii. Mary Brent<sup>32</sup>, born in Gloucestershire, England<sup>33</sup>; died 1658 in Virginia<sup>33</sup>.

More About Mary Brent:

Emigration: 22 November 1638, Arrival at St. Mary's, Maryland, on the "Elizabeth" with her sister, Mary, and brothers Giles and Fulke<sup>34</sup>

Marriage Status: Died unmarried.<sup>35</sup>

Will: 23 July 1657, Written<sup>36</sup>

Will/Probate: 21 June 1658, Will was probated in Westmoreland Co., Virginia..<sup>37</sup>

10 ix. Catherine Brent<sup>38</sup>, born ca. 1602 in Gloucestershire, England<sup>39</sup>; died

1681<sup>40,41</sup>.

More About Catherine Brent:

Name Fact: 1629, Catherine's name in the religious order was Christina<sup>42</sup>

Occupation 1: 1629, Entered the English Abbey of Our Lady of Consolation at Cambrai in the Low Countries, now in northern France<sup>42</sup>

Occupation 2: 1641, Abbess of Cambrai from 1641-1645 and again from 1677-1681<sup>42</sup>

Religion: 1619, Catherine became a Roman Catholic and persuaded the rest of her family to convert also<sup>43</sup>

- 11 x. Elizabeth Brent<sup>44</sup>, born Bet. 1607 - 1660 in Gloucestershire, England<sup>45</sup>; died 1660<sup>46</sup>.

More About Elizabeth Brent:

Name Fact: 1629, Elizabeth's name in the religious order was Helen<sup>47</sup>

Occupation 1: 1629, Entered the English Abbey of Our Lady of Consolation at Cambrai in the Low Countries, now in northern France<sup>47</sup>

Occupation 2: 1652, Left Cambrai for Parish where she and other nuns founded the English Convent of Our Lady of Good Hope<sup>47</sup>

Religion: Aft. 1619, Converted to the Roman Catholic religion<sup>47</sup>

- 12 xi. Eleanor Brent<sup>48</sup>, born ca. 1611 in Gloucestershire, England<sup>49</sup>; died 1688<sup>49</sup>.

More About Eleanor Brent:

Occupation: 1633, Entered the English Abbey of Our Lady of Consolation at Cambrai in the Low Countries, now in northern France<sup>49</sup>

- + 13 xii. Jane Brent, died 1680 in France.  
14 xiii. Anne Brent<sup>50</sup>, born 1612<sup>51</sup>.

More About Anne Brent:

Baptism: 07 August 1637, Ilmington, England<sup>52</sup>

Marriage Status: 1651, Listed as a non-juring spinster

#### *Generation No. 2*

**3. Richard<sup>3</sup> Brent** (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>53</sup> died 1678<sup>54,55</sup>. He married **Margaret Peshall**<sup>56</sup>, daughter of John Peshall, Sir. She died 1666<sup>57</sup>.

Children of Richard Brent and Margaret Peshall are:

- 15 i. Robert<sup>4</sup> Brent<sup>57</sup>, died ca. 1695<sup>57</sup>. He married Catherine<sup>57</sup>.

Notes for Robert Brent:

This may be the Robert Brent (there seems to be some confusion on this) who was rewarded by King James II with a grant of all "wrecks, treasures, and derelict goods in or upon any of the rocks, shelves, seas or banks, on or near the coast of America between the Bermudas and Porto Rico or between Cartagena and the Havanna." David M. French, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.33.

More About Robert Brent:  
Occupation: Lawyer<sup>57</sup>

- 16 ii. Frances Brent<sup>57</sup>.
- 17 iii. Mary Brent<sup>57</sup>.
- 18 iv. Katherine Brent<sup>57</sup>.
- 19 v. Elizabeth Brent<sup>57</sup>.
- 20 vi. Giles Brent<sup>57</sup>.
- 21 vii. Margaret Brent<sup>57</sup>.

**4. Giles<sup>3</sup> Brent** (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>58</sup> was born ca. 1600 in Gloucestershire, England<sup>59,60</sup>, and died ca. 1672 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>61,62</sup>. He married **(1) Kittamaquund**<sup>63,64</sup> 1645<sup>65</sup>. She was born ca. 1633<sup>65</sup>. He married **(2) Frances Whitgreaves**<sup>66,67</sup> ca. 1655<sup>68</sup>, daughter of Thomas Whitgreaves.

Notes for Giles Brent:

This Giles Brent is sometimes known as Capt., Col., or Lt. Col. Giles Brent.

More About Giles Brent:

Residence 1: 1650, "Peace" - estate by Aquia Creek, on Brent's Point - Stafford County's first homestead<sup>69</sup>

Residence 2: 1637, Kent Point, Maryland<sup>70</sup>

Residence 3: 1647, "Retirement" - in Stafford County, Virginia - "near Brent's Point on Aquia Creek in what was Westmoreland County but is now Stafford County."<sup>71,72</sup>

Will: 31 August 1671, Written<sup>73</sup>

Will/Probate: 15 February 1671/72, Will was probated.<sup>73</sup>

Notes for Kittamaquund:

Kittamaquund was brought at the age of seven by her father to Margaret Brent to be educated as a Christian. She was adopted by Margaret Brent. Soon after Giles married her, her father died and Giles tried to claim the lands her father owned. This caused many disputes and rebellions and was one of the reasons that Giles left for Virginia in 1647. David M. French, *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA*, David M. French, 1981, p.35.

More About Giles Brent and Kittamaquund:

Marriage: 1645<sup>74</sup>

More About Giles Brent and Frances Whitgreaves:

Marriage: ca. 1655<sup>75</sup>

Children of Giles Brent and Kittamaquund are:

- 22 i. Richard<sup>4</sup> Brent<sup>76</sup>.

More About Richard Brent:  
Death Fact: Died young<sup>77</sup>

- 23 ii. Mary Brent<sup>78</sup>. She married John Fitzherbert<sup>78</sup>.

More About Mary Brent:  
Children: No children<sup>79</sup>

- + 24      iii. Giles Brent, Col., born 05 April 1652 in "Retirement," Stafford County, Virginia; died 02 September 1679 in Middlesex County, Virginia.

**7. George<sup>3</sup> Brent** (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>80</sup> was born 1602 in "Defford", Worcestershire, England<sup>80,81</sup>, and died 1671<sup>82</sup>. He married **Marianna Peyton**<sup>83</sup>, daughter of John Peyton and Alice Peyton.

Notes for George Brent:

He married two more times after his first wife, Marianna, died. He had several children by these later marriages. None of these children settled in Maryland or Virginia.

Source: Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia by Chester Horton Brent, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946.

More About George Brent:

Appointed: 1652, Administrator of his father's estate<sup>84</sup>

Children of George Brent and Marianna Peyton are:

- + 25      i. George<sup>4</sup> Brent, Capt., born ca. 1640 in Defford, Worcestershire, England; died 1699 in "Woodstock", Stafford Co., VA.
- 26      ii. John Brent<sup>85</sup>, born in England<sup>86</sup>.

More About John Brent:

Death Fact: Died young<sup>87</sup>

- 27      iii. Henry Brent<sup>88</sup>, born in England<sup>88</sup>; died January 1693/94 in Maryland<sup>88</sup>. He married Ann Calvert<sup>89</sup>.

More About Henry Brent:

Marriage Fact: Married a daughter of Leonard Calvert<sup>90</sup>

Property: 1694, At his death, none of his children were living and his land descended to George Brent of Woodstock<sup>91</sup>

More About Ann Calvert:

Marriage Fact: Ann married Baker Brooke first, then George Brent<sup>92</sup>

- 28      iv. William Brent<sup>93</sup>, born in England<sup>94</sup>; died 1674<sup>95</sup>.

More About William Brent:

Marriage Status: Deid unmarried<sup>96</sup>

- 29      v. Edward Brent<sup>97</sup>, born in England<sup>98</sup>; died 1676 in Douai, France<sup>99</sup>.

More About Edward Brent:

Death Fact: Died while at college in Flanders<sup>100</sup>

Occupation: Benedictine monk in France<sup>101</sup>

- + 30      vi. Robert Brent, born 1660 in Defford, Worcestershire, England; died 19 January 1695/96 in Stafford County, Virginia.
- 31      vii. Anne Brent<sup>102</sup>, born in England<sup>103</sup>. She married James Clifton<sup>103</sup>; died ca. 1714<sup>104</sup>.

More About James Clifton:

Residence: Preston, Lancashire<sup>104</sup>

32 viii. Elizabeth Brent<sup>105</sup>, born in England<sup>106</sup>.

More About Elizabeth Brent:  
Marriage Status: Unmarried<sup>106</sup>

33 ix. Dorothy Brent<sup>106</sup>, born in England<sup>106</sup>.

More About Dorothy Brent:  
Children: Had children<sup>107</sup>  
Marriage Status: Married<sup>107</sup>

+ 34 x. Mary Brent, born in England.

35 xi. Margaret Brent<sup>108</sup>, born in England<sup>109</sup>.

More About Margaret Brent:  
Marriage Status: Unmarried<sup>109</sup>

36 xii. Ursula Brent<sup>110</sup>, born in England<sup>111</sup>. She married Charles Umprville<sup>111,112</sup>.

More About Charles Umprville:  
Residence: France<sup>113</sup>

**13. Jane<sup>3</sup> Brent** (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>114</sup> died 1680 in France<sup>114</sup>. She married **Thomas Cassie**<sup>114</sup>.

More About Thomas Cassie:

Residence: Widefield, Gloucestershire<sup>115</sup>

Children of Jane Brent and Thomas Cassie are:

37 i. William<sup>4</sup> Cassie<sup>116</sup>.

38 ii. Jane Cassie<sup>116</sup>.

39 iii. Ann Cassie<sup>116</sup>.

40 iv. Elizabeth Cassie<sup>116</sup>.

#### *Generation No. 3*

**24. Giles<sup>4</sup> Brent, Col.** (Giles<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>116,117</sup> was born 05 April 1652 in "Retirement," Stafford County, Virginia<sup>117,118</sup>, and died 02 September 1679 in Middlesex County, Virginia<sup>119,120</sup>. He married **Mary Brent**<sup>121</sup>, daughter of George Brent and Marianna Peyton. She was born in England<sup>122</sup>.

Notes for Mary Brent:

Mary and Giles were cousins.

Mary may have married Francis Hammersley, probably after Giles died.

More About Mary Brent:

Marriage Status: 1679, Obtained a legal separation from Giles Brent on grounds of extreme cruelty

Marriage Notes for Giles Brent and Mary Brent:

In 1679 Mary obtained a legal separation from Giles because of spousal cruelty. It is thought that Mary remarried. Giles moved to his plantation in Middlesex County and died there the same year. David M. French, *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.37.

More About Giles Brent and Mary Brent:

Marriage date: Giles and Mary were first cousins<sup>123</sup>

Children of Giles Brent and Mary Brent are:

- 41 i. Margaret<sup>5</sup> Brent<sup>124</sup>, born ca. 1673 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>125</sup>; died Bef. 1708<sup>125</sup>. She married George Plowden<sup>125</sup> ca. 1690<sup>125</sup>.
- More About George Plowden and Margaret Brent:  
Marriage: ca. 1690<sup>125</sup>
- + 42 ii. Mary Brent, born ca. 1675.
- 43 iii. Giles Brent<sup>126</sup>, born ca. 1677<sup>126,127</sup>; died Bef. 1702<sup>127</sup>. He married Jane Chandler<sup>128</sup>.
- + 44 iv. William Brent, born Bef. 1679 in Stafford County, Virginia; died 26 November 1709 in Middlesex, England.

**25. George<sup>4</sup> Brent, Capt.** (George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>129</sup> was born ca. 1640 in Defford, Worcestershire, England<sup>129</sup>, and died 1699 in "Woodstock", Stafford Co., VA<sup>129</sup>. He married **(1) Elizabeth Green**<sup>130</sup> ca. 1670<sup>131</sup>, daughter of William Green and Mary Layton. She was born ca. 1654 in Worcestershire, England<sup>132</sup>, and died 26 March 1686 in Woodstock, Stafford Co. VA<sup>133,134</sup>. He married **(2) Mary Sewell**<sup>135</sup> 27 March 1687<sup>135</sup>, daughter of Henry Sewell and Jane Lowe. She was born ca. 1658<sup>135</sup>, and died 12 March 1693/94 in "Woodstock", Stafford Co., VA<sup>135</sup>.

More About George Brent, Capt.:

Appointed 1: 02 May 1683, Receiver General North of the Rappahanock<sup>136</sup>

Appointed 2: George Brent and William Fitzhugh were agents for Lord Fairfax and Lady Culpeper, proprietors of the Northern Neck<sup>137</sup>

Immigration: ca. 1670, To Virginia<sup>138</sup>

Occupation: Attorney<sup>138</sup>

Political Office: 1688, Represented Stafford County in the VA House of Burgesses.<sup>139,140</sup>

Property 1: 06 November 1677, Acquired 1391 acres on a branch of the No. Fork of Little Hunting Creek<sup>141</sup>

Property 2: 07 November 1677, Acquired 1143 acres on the north side of Mr. Matthew's land and on Hunting Creek<sup>142</sup>

Property 3: 14 December 1677, Acquired "584 acres in Stafford County on Little Hunting Creek, beginning near the mouth of said Creek and adjoining the said Brents own land and that of Mr. James Clifton."<sup>142</sup>

Property 4: 1694, In the will of George Brent, d.1700, he leaves Hunting Creek land not disposed of, to his brother Nicholas; to his brother Robert, 400 acres of Hunting Creek land, and to Henry Brent, another brother, 400 acres of Hunting Creek land<sup>143</sup>

Residence: "Woodstock" - built on Aquia Creek in Stafford County (was Northumberland Co.) Virginia. "The Arlington Diocese of the Catholic Church now owns the property of George Brent and has excavated at the site of his colonial home, 'Woodstock.'"<sup>144,145</sup>

Will: 06 April 1694, Written<sup>146</sup>

Will/Probate: Bef. 01 September 1700, Will was probated<sup>146</sup>

#### Notes for Elizabeth Green:

In the will of William Green of Paget (Bermuda), Aug. 15, 1692, he mentions his two newphews, Nicholas Brent, 2d son of his half sister by his father, Elizabeth, late wife of Capt. George Brent, now or late in Potomack in Virginia, and Robert Brent, the 3d son of his half sister; he also mentions his niece Elizabeth and his nephew, the eldest son, George Brent. He mentions Capt. George Brent as his brother-in-law, and his mother-in-law (stepmother) Mrs. Mary Green. (Mrs. Mary Green must have been the mother of Elizabeth Green.) Then he mentions Francis Watlington as the brother of Mary Green and of William and John. (Mrs. Mary Green must have been Mary Watlington, of Bermuda) She also notes that "Elizabeth and George Brent had a grandson who married Catherine Trimmingham in Bermuda. She was the great granddaughter of the first Trimmingham in the Colony." (Mercer, Julia E. Bermuda Settlers of the 17th Century. Genealogical Notes From Bermuda. Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co., 1982, p.75-77. (These "notes" were orig. pub. in Tyler's Qtrly. between 1942 and 1947. These are abstracts of the earliest known records of Bermuda settlers. )

Elizabeth Green and George Brent's son, Robert, also married a woman from Bermuda, Susannah Seymour. Susannah and Robert Brent's son was the George who married Catherine Trimmingham. So three generations of Brents married women from Bermuda. The information in William Green's will gives names of three more children of George and Elizabeth Brent: George Brent, the eldest son, Nicholas Brent, the 2d son, and Elizabeth.

Elizabeth Green Brent is named as the niece of Sir William Layton of England. If he is her uncle, perhaps her mother's last name was Layton. Her death is given as March 26, 1686.

#### More About Elizabeth Green:

Burial: Aquia Cemetery, Stafford County, Virginia<sup>147</sup>

Cause of Death: Died in childbirth<sup>148</sup>

Death Fact: ca. 1654, Died in childbirth<sup>149</sup>

Gravestone Inscription: 1686, "She was the eldest daugh. of Wm. Greene Esqr of Cliff Ordsinn by Mary Eldest Daughter of Sr Wm Layton of Feknamin Worcestersh ere her age 31 years"<sup>150</sup>

#### More About George Brent and Elizabeth Green:

Marriage: ca. 1670<sup>151</sup>

#### More About Mary Sewell:

Burial: ca. 1694, Brent Cemetery at Aquia<sup>152</sup>

Gravestone Inscription: ca. 1694, "Hic Jacet Marie the Wife of George Brent Esqr Obit 12th of March 1693/4 She was the daughter of the Lady Baltimore by Henry Sewell Esq Secretarie of Mariland Her age 35 yeares"<sup>152</sup>

#### More About George Brent and Mary Sewell:

Marriage: 27 March 1687<sup>152</sup>

#### Children of George Brent and Elizabeth Green are:

- 45            i.    George<sup>5</sup> Brent<sup>153</sup>, born 1678<sup>154</sup>; died 02 September 1700<sup>154, 155</sup>.

More About George Brent:  
Marriage Status: Unmarried

- 46            ii.    Nicholas Brent<sup>156</sup>, died 18 December 1711<sup>156</sup>. He married Jane Mudd<sup>157</sup> 11 April 1711<sup>158</sup>.

More About Nicholas Brent:  
Children: No children<sup>159</sup>

More About Nicholas Brent and Jane Mudd:  
Marriage: 11 April 1711<sup>160</sup>

- + 47      iii. Robert Brent, born ca. 1670 in Woodstock, Stafford Co., VA, USA; died Bef. 14 February 1720/21 in Woodstock, Stafford Co., VA, USA.
- 48      iv. Marianna Brent<sup>161,162</sup>, born 08 May 1677 in Stafford Co., VA<sup>163</sup>; died 17 February 1684/85<sup>163</sup>.
- + 49      v. Elizabeth Brent, born ca. 1684 in Stafford Co., VA; died 1719.

Children of George Brent and Mary Sewell are:

- + 50      i. Henry<sup>5</sup> Brent, born ca. 1688 in "Woodstock", Stafford Co., VA; died 24 December 1709 in Charles Co., MD.
- + 51      ii. Mary Brent, born ca. 1690 in "Woodstock", Stafford Co., VA; died 17 December 1716.
- 52      iii. Martha Brent<sup>164,165</sup>, died ca. 1715<sup>166</sup>.

More About Martha Brent:  
Marriage Status: Deid unmarried<sup>166</sup>

**30. Robert<sup>4</sup> Brent** (George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>167</sup> was born 1660 in Defford, Worcestershire, England<sup>168</sup>, and died 19 January 1695/96 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>168</sup>. He married **Anne Baugh**<sup>168</sup>, daughter of Edmond Baugh. She was born in Worcestershire, England<sup>169</sup>.

Notes for Robert Brent:

Chester Horton Brent states that this Robert Brent was the one granted right to all the wrecks...near the coast of America, between the Bermudas and Porta Rica, or between Cartegena and Havana, by King James II in 1688 (per Hotten), but another source says that it was his uncle, Robert Brent who was given this grant.

Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), and David M. French, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981.

More About Robert Brent:

Burial: Aquia Cemetery, Stafford County, Virginia<sup>170</sup>

Emigration: 1686, To Virginia<sup>171</sup>

Gravestone Inscription: 19 January 1695/96, "Hic Jacet Robert Brent Gent The Brother of George Brent Esqr Obit 19th of Janurie 1695/6 He Married Anne Baugh of Edw Baugh Dsq. of Pensa in Worshire and Left 3 Children by Her Anne Elix and Richard Etatis Suae 35."<sup>172</sup>

Occupation: Attorney<sup>173</sup>

More About Anne Baugh:

Emigration: 1686, From England to Stafford County, Virginia<sup>174</sup>

Children of Robert Brent and Anne Baugh are:

- 53      i. Richard<sup>5</sup> Brent<sup>175</sup>.

More About Richard Brent:  
Marriage Status: Died unmarried.<sup>175</sup>

- + 54 ii. Elizabeth Brent, born ca. 1685 in "Woodstock", Stafford Co., VA; died in Charles County, MD.
- 55 iii. Anne Brent<sup>175,176</sup>.

More About Anne Brent:  
Children: Died without children<sup>177</sup>

**34. Mary<sup>4</sup> Brent** (George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>178</sup> was born in England<sup>179</sup>. She married **(1) Giles Brent, Col.**<sup>180,181</sup>, son of Giles Brent and Kittamaquund. He was born 05 April 1652 in "Retirement," Stafford County, Virginia<sup>181,182</sup>, and died 02 September 1679 in Middlesex County, Virginia<sup>183,184</sup>. She married **(2) Francis Hammersley**<sup>185</sup>.

Notes for Mary Brent:  
Mary and Giles were cousins.

Mary may have married Francis Hammersley, probably after Giles died.

More About Mary Brent:  
Marriage Status: 1679, Obtained a legal separation from Giles Brent on grounds of extreme cruelty

Marriage Notes for Mary Brent and Giles Brent:  
In 1679 Mary obtained a legal separation from Giles because of spousal cruelty. It is thought that Mary remarried. Giles moved to his plantation in Middlesex County and died there the same year. David M. French, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.37.

More About Giles Brent and Mary Brent:  
Marriage date: Giles and Mary were first cousins<sup>186</sup>

Children are listed above under (24) Giles Brent, Col..

#### *Generation No. 4*

**42. Mary<sup>5</sup> Brent** (Giles<sup>4</sup>, Giles<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>187</sup> was born ca. 1675<sup>188</sup>. She married **John Nuthall**<sup>189,190</sup>.

More About John Nuthall:  
Residence: of St. Mary's County, Virginia<sup>191</sup>

Children of Mary Brent and John Nuthall are:

- 56 i. Brent<sup>6</sup> Nuthall<sup>191</sup>.
- 57 ii. Elinor Nuthall<sup>191</sup>.

**44. William<sup>5</sup> Brent** (Giles<sup>4</sup>, Giles<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>192</sup> was born Bef. 1679 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>192</sup>, and died 26 November 1709 in Middlesex, England<sup>193</sup>. He married **Sarah Gibbons**<sup>194</sup> 12 May 1709<sup>195</sup>, daughter of William Gibbons. She was born 1693 in England<sup>195</sup>, and died 29 October 1733 in Stafford County, Virginia<sup>196</sup>.

More About William Brent and Sarah Gibbons:  
Marriage: 12 May 1709<sup>197</sup>

Child of William Brent and Sarah Gibbons is:

- + 58            i. William<sup>6</sup> Brent, Captain, born 06 March 1709/10 in England; died 17 August 1742 in Aquia, Stafford County, Virginia.

**47. Robert<sup>5</sup> Brent** (George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>198</sup> was born ca. 1670 in Woodstock, Stafford Co., VA, USA<sup>199,200</sup>, and died Bef. 14 February 1720/21 in Woodstock, Stafford Co., VA, USA<sup>201,202</sup>. He married **Susannah Seymour**<sup>203</sup> 08 May 1702 in Bermuda<sup>204,205</sup>, daughter of Daniel Seymour. She was born in Bermuda<sup>205</sup>, and died 1778 in Woodstock, Stafford Co., VA, USA<sup>206</sup>.

Notes for Robert Brent:

In will of William Green of Pagets Tribe, Bermuda, he is listed as the 3d son of Elizabeth and George Brent. Elizabeth was the half sister of William Green.

More About Robert Brent:

Misc 1: 22 October 1701, "Robert Brent of 'Woodstock' receiving a power of atty. from Nicolas, his brother dated October 22, 1701, visited Bermuda and while there married Susannah Seymour"<sup>207</sup>

Misc 2: 28 February 1687/88, Robert Brent received from King James II the grant of "all wrecks in and upon any of the rocks, shelves, seas or banks near the coast of America between Bermuda, Porto Rico or between Catagena and the Havana"<sup>208</sup>

Property: 1711, Inherited, at the death of his brother Nicholas, Woodstock and other lands<sup>209</sup>

Residence: "Woodstock", Stafford Co., VA<sup>210</sup>

Will: 1720, Will of Robert Brent of Woodstock<sup>211</sup>

Notes for Susannah Seymour:

Chester Horton Brent names Susannah's father, Capt. Daniel Seymour, commander of Paget Fort, as the eldest son of Capt. Florentius Seymour, but he was his grandson. His father was William Seymour, d.1717, and his mother was Rachel Paynter.

More About Susannah Seymour:

Death Fact: 1778 Date of death may have been the date of death of her son George<sup>212</sup>

Marriage Notes for Robert Brent and Susannah Seymour:

Robert Brent went to Bermuda in 1701 to settle the estate of his mother's half-brother, William Green. It was there he met Susannah Seymour and they married in 1702.

More About Robert Brent and Susannah Seymour:

Marriage: 08 May 1702, Bermuda<sup>213,214</sup>

Marriage date: Another source gives date as July 8, 1702

Children of Robert Brent and Susannah Seymour are:

- + 59            i. George<sup>6</sup> Brent, born ca. 1703 in "Woodstock", Stafford Co., VA; died ca. 1778.
- + 60            ii. Robert Brent, born 1704 in "Woodstock", Stafford Co., VA; died 04 February 1749/50 in "Brentfield", Charles Co., MD.
- + 61            iii. Benjamin Brent, born ca. 1707 in Stafford Co., VA; died ca. 1747 in Stafford Co., VA.
- + 62            iv. Henry Brent, born ca. 1709 in Stafford Co., VA; died 1769 in Stafford Co., VA.

- + 63 v. Elizabeth Brent, born ca. 1710 in Stafford Co., VA; died 1773 in Fairfax Co., VA.
- 64 vi. Jane Brent<sup>215</sup>.
- 65 vii. Susannah Brent<sup>215</sup>.

**49. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Brent** (George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>216</sup> was born ca. 1684 in Stafford Co., VA<sup>217</sup>, and died 1719<sup>218</sup>. She married **Thomas Longman**<sup>218,219</sup> 14 February 1708/09 in Virginia<sup>220,221</sup>.

More About Thomas Longman:  
Residence: Bristol, England<sup>222</sup>

More About Thomas Longman and Elizabeth Brent:  
Marriage: 14 February 1708/09, Virginia<sup>222,223</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Brent and Thomas Longman are:

- 66 i. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Longman<sup>223</sup>.
- 67 ii. George Longman<sup>223</sup>.
- 68 iii. Richard Longman<sup>223</sup>.
- 69 iv. Anne Longman<sup>224</sup>.
- 70 v. Elizabeth Longman<sup>225</sup>.

**50. Henry<sup>5</sup> Brent** (George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>226,227</sup> was born ca. 1688 in "Woodstock", Stafford Co., VA<sup>228</sup>, and died 24 December 1709 in Charles Co., MD<sup>229,230</sup>. He married **Jane Thompson**<sup>231</sup>, daughter of William Thompson.

Child of Henry Brent and Jane Thompson is:  
+ 71 i. William<sup>6</sup> Brent.

**51. Mary<sup>5</sup> Brent** (George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>232</sup> was born ca. 1690 in "Woodstock", Stafford Co., VA<sup>233</sup>, and died 17 December 1716<sup>234,235</sup>. She married **Roswell Neale**<sup>236,237</sup>, son of Anthony Neale and Elizabeth Roswell.

More About Roswell Neale:  
Residence 1: Charles County, Maryland<sup>238</sup>  
Residence 2: "Chandler's Hope" at Port Tobacco, Maryland<sup>239</sup>

Children of Mary Brent and Roswell Neale are:

- 72 i. William<sup>6</sup> Neale<sup>239,240</sup>, born ca. 1710; died 1763<sup>241,242</sup>. He married Anne Brooke<sup>243</sup> ca. 1740<sup>243</sup>.

More About William Neale and Anne Brooke:  
Marriage: ca. 1740<sup>243</sup>

- 73 ii. Henry Neale<sup>244</sup>, born ca. 1713<sup>244,245</sup>; died 23 November 1766<sup>246,247</sup>. He married Anne Gardiner.

Notes for Henry Neale:  
According to David M. French, Henry married Ann Gardiner and had a son Henry, d.1816, who married Eleanor Plowden and then Eleanor

Hammersley. Chester Horton Brent records the father Henry, d.1766, as marrying the two Eleanors. Henry, the son, had a daughter with Eleanor Plowden and six children with Eleanor Hammersley.  
David M. French, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.54.

74      iii. Anthony Neale.

**54. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Brent** (Robert<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>248</sup> was born ca. 1685 in "Woodstock", Stafford Co., VA<sup>249</sup>, and died in Charles County, MD<sup>249</sup>. She married **Jesse Doyne**<sup>250</sup> ca. 1705<sup>250</sup>, son of Joshua Doyne and Barbara.

More About Jesse Doyne:

Residence: Of Charles County, MD<sup>250</sup>

More About Jesse Doyne and Elizabeth Brent:

Marriage: ca. 1705<sup>250</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Brent and Jesse Doyne are:

- 75      i. Robert<sup>6</sup> Doyne<sup>251</sup>.
- 76      ii. Joseph Doyne<sup>251</sup>.

#### *Generation No. 5*

**58. William<sup>6</sup> Brent, Captain** (William<sup>5</sup>, Giles<sup>4</sup>, Giles<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>252</sup> was born 06 March 1709/10 in England<sup>253</sup>, and died 17 August 1742 in Aquia, Stafford County, Virginia<sup>254</sup>. He married **Jane**<sup>255</sup> ca. 1730<sup>255</sup>.

More About William Brent and Jane:

Marriage: ca. 1730<sup>255</sup>

Children of William Brent and Jane are:

- + 77      i. William<sup>7</sup> Brent, born 26 July 1733 in "Richland", Stafford County, Virginia; died 1782.
- 78      ii. Giles Brent<sup>256</sup>, born 17 September 1735<sup>257</sup>.

More About Giles Brent:

Baptism: 22 November 1735<sup>258</sup>

**59. George<sup>6</sup> Brent** (Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>259</sup> was born ca. 1703 in "Woodstock", Stafford Co., VA<sup>260</sup>, and died ca. 1778<sup>260</sup>. He married **Catherine Trimmingham**<sup>261</sup> ca. 1730 in Bermuda<sup>262</sup>, daughter of John Trimmingham and Jane. She was born in Bermuda<sup>263</sup>, and died 21 January 1750/51<sup>264</sup>.

Notes for George Brent:

Named after grandfather George Brent (Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 12, p.443)

This is the George Brent who compiled the notes and data on the Brent family about 1740 which was published by George Fitzhugh in De Bow's Review, July 1859. George's work was continued by Daniel Brent, 1770-1841, son of Robert Brent and Ann Carroll, and his nephew John Carroll Brent, 1814-1876, son of William Brent and Catherine Walker Johnson, and

brother of Thomas William Brent of Washington D.C. and Pensacola, FL.

More About George Brent:

Will: "His will was recorded in WB W-N, p.367, 1767-1783 (OGI), but the book has been removed from Stafford Courthouse." OGI = Old Record Index, for Stafford Co. VA<sup>265</sup>

Notes for Catherine Trimmingham:

Mentioned in her father's will as his daughter, Catherine Brent.

More About George Brent and Catherine Trimmingham:

Marriage: ca. 1730, Bermuda<sup>266</sup>

Children of George Brent and Catherine Trimmingham are:

- 79 i. Sarah<sup>7</sup> Brent<sup>267</sup>, born 1733 in Bermuda<sup>268,269</sup>; died 1806<sup>270</sup>. She married George Mason IV<sup>270</sup> 11 April 1780<sup>270,271</sup>; born 11 December 1725 in Fairfax Co., VA<sup>272,273</sup>; died 07 October 1792 in "Gunston Hall", Fairfax Co., VA<sup>274,275</sup>.

More About Sarah Brent:

Marriage Status: 2d wife of George Mason

More About George Mason IV:

Author: Bill of Rights

Residence: Gunston Hall<sup>276</sup>

More About George Mason and Sarah Brent:

Marriage: 11 April 1780<sup>276,277</sup>

- + 80 ii. Catherine Brent, born ca. 1736 in Stafford Co., VA; died 1819 in "Rose Hall", Glasgow, Scotland.  
81 iii. Susannah Brent<sup>278</sup>. She married John Sutherland, M.D.<sup>279</sup> 15 September 1756<sup>280</sup>; died 1765<sup>281</sup>.

More About John Sutherland, M.D.:

Residence: Fredericksburg, Virginia<sup>282</sup>

More About John Sutherland and Susannah Brent:

Marriage: 15 September 1756<sup>283</sup>

- + 82 iv. Robert Brent, born 1730; died 1780.  
+ 83 v. Jane Brent, born 10 April 1738 in Stafford Co., VA; died 1817.  
84 vi. George Brent<sup>284</sup>, born 23 October 1740<sup>285</sup>; died Bef. 1778<sup>286</sup>.

More About George Brent:

Burial: Probably died young

- 85 vii. John Brent<sup>287</sup>.

More About John Brent:

Burial: Died young<sup>287</sup>

- 86 viii. Elizabeth Brent<sup>287</sup>, died 1783<sup>287</sup>.

More About Elizabeth Brent:

Marriage Status: Unmarried<sup>287</sup>

**60. Robert<sup>6</sup> Brent** (Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>288</sup> was born 1704 in "Woodstock", Stafford Co., VA<sup>289</sup>, and died 04 February 1749/50 in "Brentfield", Charles Co., MD<sup>289</sup>. He married **Mary Wharton**<sup>289</sup> 06 May 1729 in Charles Co., MD<sup>290,291</sup>, daughter of Henry Wharton and Jane Doyne.

More About Robert Brent and Mary Wharton:

Church: 1729, Durham Church, Trinity Parish, Charles Co., MD<sup>291</sup>

Marriage: 06 May 1729, Charles Co., MD<sup>292,293</sup>

Children of Robert Brent and Mary Wharton are:

- 87      i.    Mary<sup>7</sup> Brent<sup>293,294</sup>, born 01 September 1731<sup>295</sup>; died 1784<sup>296</sup>.

Notes for Mary Brent:

Mary became a Carmelite nun and lived in Antwerp. According to David M. French, with the approval of Bishop John Carroll, brother of Ann Carroll, wife of Robert Brent, Mary Brent's cousin, Mary played a part in bringing the Carmelite nuns to America.

David M. French, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.84.

More About Mary Brent:

Occupation: 1778, Elected Prioress of the English Carmelite Convent at Antwerp<sup>297</sup>

- 88      ii.    Robert Brent<sup>298</sup>, born 06 May 1734 in "Brentfield", Charles Co., MD<sup>298</sup>; died 06 January 1790 in "Brentfield", Charles Co., MD<sup>298</sup>. He married Anna Maria Parnham<sup>298</sup>.

More About Robert Brent:

Will: 17 January 1789, Will written<sup>298</sup>

Will/Probate: 08 February 1790, Will probated<sup>298</sup>

- + 89      iii.    Jean Brent, born 02 January 1735/36.  
90      iv.    George Brent<sup>299</sup>, born 03 May 1737<sup>299</sup>; died 16 December 1764<sup>299</sup>.  
91      v.    Susannah Brent<sup>299</sup>, born 02 January 1738/39<sup>299</sup>; died 04 March 1738/39<sup>299</sup>.  
92      vi.    Elizabeth Brent<sup>299</sup>, born 04 March 1739/40<sup>299</sup>; died 17 October 1740<sup>299</sup>.  
93      vii.    Nicholas Brent<sup>299</sup>, born 01 November 1741<sup>299</sup>; died 01 August 1744<sup>299</sup>.  
94      viii.    Francis Brent<sup>299</sup>, born 07 July 1745<sup>299</sup>; died 17 December 1745<sup>299</sup>.

**61. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Brent** (Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>300,301</sup> was born ca. 1707 in Stafford Co., VA<sup>301</sup>, and died ca. 1747 in Stafford Co., VA<sup>301</sup>. He married **Mary**<sup>302,303</sup>.

More About Benjamin Brent:

Residence: Overwhaton Parish, Stafford County and Prince William County, Virginia<sup>304</sup>

Children of Benjamin Brent and Mary are:

- 95      i.    Susannah<sup>7</sup> Brent<sup>304,305</sup>, born 29 November 1739<sup>306,307</sup>.  
96      ii.    Mary Brent<sup>308,309</sup>, born 13 March 1743/44<sup>310,311</sup>.

**62. Henry<sup>6</sup> Brent** (Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>311</sup> was born ca. 1709 in Stafford Co., VA<sup>311</sup>, and died 1769 in Stafford Co., VA<sup>311</sup>. He married **Mary**<sup>312</sup>.

More About Henry Brent:

Will: 03 February 1769, Will written<sup>313</sup>

Will/Probate: 22 May 1769, Will probated<sup>313</sup>

Children of Henry Brent and Mary are:

- 97        i.    Chandler<sup>7</sup> Brent<sup>314</sup>.
- 98        ii.    Jean Brent<sup>314</sup>.
- 99        iii.    Mary Brent<sup>314</sup>.
- 100       iv.    Ann Brent<sup>314</sup>.

**63. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Brent** (Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>315,316</sup> was born ca. 1710 in Stafford Co., VA<sup>316</sup>, and died 1773 in Fairfax Co., VA<sup>316</sup>. She married **William Clifton**<sup>316</sup> ca. 1730<sup>316</sup>, son of Cuthbert Clifton and Dorothy Winckler. He died Bef. October 1771<sup>317</sup>.

More About Elizabeth Brent:

Will: 27 March 1773, Last codicil to her will was written. Will was written 26 Nov 1772.<sup>318</sup>

Will/Probate: 17 May 1773, Will probated<sup>319</sup>

More About William Clifton and Elizabeth Brent:

Marriage: ca. 1730<sup>319</sup>

Child of Elizabeth Brent and William Clifton is:

- 101        i.    Anne<sup>7</sup> Clifton<sup>320</sup>, born ca. 1735<sup>321</sup>; died ca. 1798<sup>322</sup>. She married Thomas Slaughter, Col.<sup>323</sup>; died Bef. 1798<sup>323</sup>.

**71. William<sup>6</sup> Brent** (Henry<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>324,325</sup>.

More About William Brent:

Residence: Charles County, Maryland at Goose Creek, a tributary of the Potomac<sup>326</sup>

Child of William Brent is:

- + 102        i.    Anne<sup>7</sup> Brent, died ca. 1809.

#### *Generation No. 6*

**77. William<sup>7</sup> Brent** (William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Giles<sup>4</sup>, Giles<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>327</sup> was born 26 July 1733 in "Richland", Stafford County, Virginia<sup>328,329</sup>, and died 1782<sup>330</sup>. He married **Eleanor Carroll**<sup>330</sup>, daughter of Daniel Carroll and Eleanor Darnall. She was born 1737 in Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges, County, Maryland<sup>330</sup>.

Notes for William Brent:

Great great grandson of Giles Brent

More About William Brent:

Residence: Richland

Children of William Brent and Eleanor Carroll are:

- 103      i. William<sup>8</sup> Brent, Col.<sup>330</sup>. He married Elizabeth Jacquelin Ambler<sup>330</sup>.
- More About William Brent, Col.:  
Military service: Colonel in the Revolution<sup>330</sup>  
Occupation: Justice for Stafford County<sup>330</sup>  
Political Office 1: Member of the House of Burgesses<sup>330</sup>  
Political Office 2: Member of the 1776 Convention and House of Delegates<sup>330</sup>
- + 104      ii. Daniel Carroll Brent, born 1759; died 21 January 1814 in "Richland", Stafford Co., VA.
- 105      iii. Richard Brent<sup>330</sup>, died 1814<sup>330</sup>.
- More About Richard Brent:  
Marriage Status: Unmarried<sup>330</sup>  
Political Office 1: Bet. 1795 - 1799, Member of the House of Delegates<sup>330</sup>  
Political Office 2: Bet. 1809 - 1814, United States Senator from Virginia<sup>330</sup>
- + 106      iv. Eleanor Brent.
- + 107      v. Anne Brent, born 1768 in "Richland", Stafford Co., VA; died 19 March 1803.
- 108      vi. Elizabeth Ashton Brent<sup>330</sup>, born ca. 1769<sup>331</sup>; died 1785<sup>332</sup>. She married Thomas Lee<sup>332</sup>.
- 109      vii. Mary Brent<sup>332</sup>. She married Robert Darnall Sewall<sup>332</sup>.

**80. Catherine<sup>7</sup> Brent** (George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>333</sup> was born ca. 1736 in Stafford Co., VA<sup>334</sup>, and died 1819 in "Rose Hall", Glasgow, Scotland<sup>335,336</sup>. She married **James Douglas**<sup>337</sup> 10 January 1754<sup>338</sup>. He died 1766 in Prince William Co., VA<sup>339</sup>.

More About James Douglas:

Residence: Dumphries, Prince William Co., Virginia<sup>340</sup>

More About James Douglas and Catherine Brent:

Marriage: 10 January 1754<sup>341</sup>

Children of Catherine Brent and James Douglas are:

- 110      i. Archibald<sup>8</sup> Douglas, Col.<sup>342</sup>, died 17 January 1804 in Glasgow, Scotland<sup>343</sup>.

More About Archibald Douglas, Col.:  
Occupation: Officer in the British Army<sup>344</sup>

- 111      ii. Margaret Douglas<sup>344</sup>.

More About Margaret Douglas:  
Marriage Status: Died unmarried.<sup>344</sup>

- 112      iii. Catherine Douglas<sup>344</sup>, died December 1847 in "Rose Hall", Glasgow, Scotland<sup>345</sup>. She married Charles Pye, Major Gen.<sup>346</sup>; died 1845<sup>346</sup>.

**82. Robert<sup>7</sup> Brent** (George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>347,348</sup> was born 1730<sup>349,350</sup>, and died 1780<sup>351</sup>. He married **Ann Carroll**<sup>352</sup> ca. 1755, daughter of Daniel Carroll and Eleanor Darnall. She was born 13 July 1733 in Upper Marlboro, Prince George's County, Maryland<sup>353</sup>, and died 20 November 1804<sup>354</sup>.

More About Robert Brent:

Education 1: Jesuit College in Bohemia, Maryland<sup>355</sup>

Education 2: College of St. Omer, Netherlands<sup>355</sup>

Residence: Woodstock<sup>355</sup>

Notes for Ann Carroll:

Gravestone inscription: "Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Ann Brent, relict of Robert Brent Esq. of Stafford County, Virginia. Daughter of Daniel Carroll Esq. she was born on the 13th July A.D. 1733 Departed this life November, 1804 In the 72d year of her age. This stone is placed over her grave by her surviving children In testimony of their ardent and devout attachment which they cherished for so good and exemplary a mother, as a tribute of their profound respect to the virtue and piety which adorned her life and character. Requiescat in pace." Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.117-18.

More About Ann Carroll:

Burial: 1804, St. John's Catholic Church, Forest Glen, MD<sup>356</sup>

More About Robert Brent and Ann Carroll:

Marriage: ca. 1755

Children of Robert Brent and Ann Carroll are:

- + 113 i. George<sup>8</sup> Brent, born 1760 in "Woodstock", Stafford Co., VA; died 1804.
- + 114 ii. Robert Brent, born ca. 1763 in "Woodstock", Stafford Co., VA; died 07 September 1819 in Washington D.C..
- + 115 iii. John Brent, born ca. 1765 in Stafford Co., VA; died 1813.
- + 116 iv. Daniel Carroll Brent, born ca. 1770; died 31 January 1841 in Paris, France.
- 117 v. Thomas Brent<sup>357</sup>, died 1795<sup>358,359</sup>.

More About Thomas Brent:

Cause of Death: Yellow Fever<sup>359</sup>

Marriage Status: Unmarried<sup>360</sup>

Occupation: Justice of Norfolk County, Virginia<sup>360,361</sup>

Residence: Great Bridge, Norfolk County, Virginia<sup>362</sup>

- 118 vi. Eleanor Brent<sup>363</sup>.

Notes for Eleanor Brent:

Died young

More About Eleanor Brent:

Death Fact: Died young

- + 119 vii. Catherine Brent, born 1774; died 07 April 1837 in Washington D.C..
- + 120 viii. William Brent, Col., born 1775 in Aquia, Stafford County, Virginia; died 15 December 1848 in Washington D.C..

**83. Jane<sup>7</sup> Brent** (George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>364,365</sup> was born 10 April 1738 in Stafford Co., VA<sup>366,367</sup>, and died 1817<sup>368,369</sup>. She married **Richard Graham**<sup>370</sup> 10 February 1757<sup>370,371</sup>.

More About Richard Graham:

Appointed: 1784, Sheriff, Prince William Co., VA<sup>372</sup>

Occupation: Justice and Sheriff of Prince William County, Virginia<sup>373</sup>

Residence: Dumfries, Virginia<sup>373</sup>

Will: 15 June 1791, Will written<sup>374</sup>

Will/Probate: 06 September 1796, Will probated<sup>374</sup>

More About Richard Graham and Jane Brent:

Marriage: 10 February 1757<sup>375,376</sup>

Children of Jane Brent and Richard Graham are:

- + 121      i. George<sup>8</sup> Graham, born 17 May 1770 in Dumfries, Prince William Co., VA; died 1830.
- + 122      ii. John Graham, born 1773 in Dumfries, Prince William Co., VA; died 31 July 1820.
- + 123      iii. Catherine Graham, born 1776 in Dumfries, Prince William Co., VA; died December 1844.
- + 124      iv. Richard Graham, born 1786 in Dumfries, Prince William Co., VA; died 1858 in Missouri.

**89. Jean<sup>7</sup> Brent** (Robert<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>377,378</sup> was born 02 January 1735/36<sup>379</sup>. She married **Henry Digges**<sup>379</sup>.

Child of Jean Brent and Henry Digges is:

- 125      i. John<sup>8</sup> Digges<sup>379</sup>.

**102. Anne<sup>7</sup> Brent** (William<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>380</sup> died ca. 1809<sup>381</sup>. She married **John Brent**<sup>382</sup>, son of Robert Brent and Ann Carroll. He was born ca. 1765 in Stafford Co., VA<sup>383,384</sup>, and died 1813<sup>385</sup>.

More About Anne Brent:

Residence: of Norfolk, Virginia, and Charles County, Maryland

More About John Brent:

Occupation: Merchant<sup>385</sup>

Residence 1: Great Bridge, near Norfolk, Virginia<sup>386,387</sup>

Residence 2: Charles County, Maryland<sup>388</sup>

Children of Anne Brent and John Brent are:

- 126      i. John Carroll<sup>8</sup> Brent, M.D.<sup>388</sup>, born 1797<sup>389</sup>; died 10 September 1845 in Bayou Grosse Tete, LA<sup>390,391</sup>. He married Marie Grace<sup>392,393</sup>; died 1846 in St. Louis, MO<sup>394</sup>.

More About John Carroll Brent, M.D.:

Occupation: Physician<sup>394</sup>

Residence 1: Louisiana<sup>394</sup>

Residence 2: Kentucky - he lived here before moving to Louisiana<sup>394</sup>

More About Marie Grace:  
Residence: Of Cincinnati<sup>395</sup>

- 127      ii. Robert Brent<sup>396</sup>, died 1846 in Louisiana<sup>397</sup>.  
  
More About Robert Brent:  
Marriage Status: Unmarried
- + 128      iii. Jane Brent, died 19 January 1847 in Washington, D.C..

*Generation No. 7*

**104. Daniel Carroll<sup>8</sup> Brent** (William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Giles<sup>4</sup>, Giles<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>398</sup> was born 1759<sup>398</sup>, and died 21 January 1814 in "Richland", Stafford Co., VA<sup>398,399</sup>. He married **(1) Euphan Wallace<sup>399</sup>**, daughter of James Wallace and Elizabeth Westwood. She died 1845 in Prince William Co., VA<sup>399</sup>. He married **(2) Ann Fenton Lee<sup>400</sup>** 03 January 1782<sup>401</sup>, daughter of Thomas Lee and Mary Aylett.

More About Daniel Carroll Brent:  
Founded: One of the founders of Phi Beta Kappa<sup>402</sup>  
Political Office: Member of the House of Delegates from Stafford Co.<sup>402</sup>

More About Daniel Brent and Ann Lee:  
Marriage: 03 January 1782<sup>403</sup>

Children of Daniel Brent and Ann Lee are:

- + 129      i. William<sup>9</sup> Brent, born 13 January 1783 in "Richland", Stafford Co., VA; died 13 May 1848.
- + 130      ii. Thomas Ludwell Lee Brent, born 09 August 1784 in "Richland", Stafford Co., VA; died Bef. 06 October 1847 in "Rosemont", Flushing, Michigan.
- 131      iii. Adelaide Brent<sup>403</sup>, born 25 December 1786<sup>403</sup>; died 12 October 1825<sup>403</sup>. She married Unknown Elwes<sup>403</sup>.

More About Adelaide Brent:  
Children: No children<sup>403</sup>

More About Unknown Elwes:  
Occupation: U.S. Army physician<sup>403</sup>

- + 132      iv. Eleanor Carroll Brent, born 11 October 1787; died Bef. March 1846.
- 133      v. George Lee Brent<sup>404</sup>, born August 1793<sup>404</sup>; died ca. 1818<sup>405</sup>.

More About George Lee Brent:  
Children: No children<sup>406</sup>

- 134      vi. Mary Aylett Brent<sup>406</sup>, born 03 October 1795<sup>406</sup>. She married James G. Taliaferro, Jr.<sup>406</sup>.

**106. Eleanor<sup>8</sup> Brent** (William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Giles<sup>4</sup>, Giles<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>407</sup>. She married **Clement Hill<sup>407</sup>**.

More About Clement Hill:

Residence: Prince Georges Co., MD<sup>408</sup>

Child of Eleanor Brent and Clement Hill is:

+ 135      i. Susan<sup>9</sup> Hill.

**107. Anne<sup>8</sup> Brent** (William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Giles<sup>4</sup>, Giles<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>409,410</sup> was born 1768 in "Richland", Stafford Co., VA<sup>411,412</sup>, and died 19 March 1803<sup>413,414</sup>. She married **Daniel Carroll**<sup>415</sup>, son of Charles Carroll and Mary Hill. He was born 1764 in "Duddington", MD<sup>416,417</sup>, and died 1849<sup>418,419</sup>.

More About Anne Brent:

Gravestone Inscription: 1803, "Anna Carroll, Obt 19 March, 1803, Aet 35, RIP"<sup>420</sup>

Children of Anne Brent and Daniel Carroll are:

136      i. Charles<sup>9</sup> Carroll<sup>421</sup>. He married Mary Ann Carroll<sup>421</sup>.  
137      ii. Maria Carroll.  
138      iii. William Carroll.  
+ 139      iv. Nora Carroll, born 1791; died 1863.

**113. George<sup>8</sup> Brent** (Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>422</sup> was born 1760 in "Woodstock", Stafford Co., VA<sup>423,424</sup>, and died 1804<sup>425,426,427</sup>. He married **Mary Fitzhugh**<sup>428</sup> 23 May 1785 in King George Co., VA<sup>429</sup>, daughter of William Fitzhugh.

More About George Brent:

Military service 1: Lieutenant of Cavalry in Virginia during Revolutionary War; fought at the siege of Yorktown<sup>430,431</sup>

Military service 2: Colonel of Militia of Stafford County, Virginia<sup>432</sup>

Political Office: Member of the House of Delegates, 1787-1789, Virginia<sup>432</sup>

Property: 02 December 1791, George Brent sold to Pierre L'Enfant 11 acres of Brent's Island, now known as Government Island, to quarry the Aquia freestone<sup>433</sup>

More About George Brent and Mary Fitzhugh:

Marriage: 23 May 1785, King George Co., VA<sup>434</sup>

Children of George Brent and Mary Fitzhugh are:

140      i. Robert Carroll<sup>9</sup> Brent<sup>435</sup>, born ca. 1798<sup>436</sup>; died 1837 in Stafford Co., VA<sup>437,438</sup>.

Notes for Robert Carroll Brent:

Robert Carroll Brent was the last of the Brents to own "Woodstock" which was sold to a Mr. Baley in 1832.

David M. French, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.63-64.

More About Robert Carroll Brent:

Marriage Status: Died unmarried.<sup>438</sup>

Military service: Lieutenant of Artillery in the U.S. Army; resigned in 1823<sup>439,440</sup>

Residence: 1832, Last of the Brents to own Woodstock<sup>441,442</sup>

- 141 ii. Mary Brent<sup>443</sup>, died 1822 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>443</sup>. She married Tipton B. Harrison<sup>444</sup>; died 1822 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL<sup>445</sup>.

More About Mary Brent:  
Cause of Death: Yellow Fever<sup>445</sup>

More About Tipton B. Harrison:  
Cause of Death: Yellow Fever<sup>445</sup>  
Occupation: U.S. Attorney for Florida<sup>445</sup>  
Residence: Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL<sup>446</sup>

- 142 iii. George Finch Brent<sup>446</sup>, died 1825 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>447,448</sup>. He married Merced Gonzalez<sup>449,450</sup> 23 September 1825; born 1807 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., FL<sup>450</sup>.

More About George Finch Brent:  
Children: No children<sup>450</sup>  
Military service: Lieutenant in U.S. Army<sup>451</sup>

Notes for Merced Gonzalez:  
Merced Gonzalez Thornton, widow of George Finch Brent, had two sons by Arthur Thornton. The two sons were officers in the Confederate States Army and were killed in battle.  
Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.133.

More About Merced Gonzalez:  
Residence: Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida<sup>452</sup>

More About George Brent and Merced Gonzalez:  
Marriage: 23 September 1825

**114. Robert<sup>8</sup> Brent** (Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>453</sup> was born ca. 1763 in "Woodstock", Stafford Co., VA<sup>454,455,456</sup>, and died 07 September 1819 in Washington D.C.<sup>457,458</sup>. He married **Mary Young**<sup>459,460</sup> 1787<sup>461</sup>, daughter of Notley Young and Mary Carroll. She died ca. 1800<sup>462</sup>.

More About Robert Brent:

Appointed 1: Judge of the Orphan's Court and Paymaster General of the U.S. Army<sup>463</sup>

Appointed 2: First president of the Patriotic Bank<sup>464</sup>

Appointed 3: Bet. 1802 - 1812, First mayor of Washington, D.C. by President Jefferson - for ten years, seven under Jefferson, three under Madison<sup>465</sup>

Burial 1: 1819, "Brentwood" - his country home near present 6th St. and Florida Ave., N.E.<sup>466</sup>

Burial 2: Reinterred in Carroll Family Cemetery, St. John's church grounds, Forest Glen, Maryland<sup>466</sup>

Civil Activity: Curator of the Columbian Institute<sup>467</sup>

Notes for Mary Young:

Oldest daughter of Notley Young

More About Robert Brent and Mary Young:  
Marriage: 1787<sup>468</sup>

Children of Robert Brent and Mary Young are:

- + 143      i. Eleanor<sup>9</sup> Brent, born 1787; died 30 March 1818.
- + 144      ii. Robert Young Brent, born 1789; died 07 December 1855 in Virginia Highlands, Montgomery Co., MD.

**115. John<sup>8</sup> Brent** (Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>469</sup> was born ca. 1765 in Stafford Co., VA<sup>470,471</sup>, and died 1813<sup>472</sup>. He married **Anne Brent**<sup>473</sup>, daughter of William Brent. She died ca. 1809<sup>474</sup>.

More About John Brent:

Occupation: Merchant<sup>475</sup>

Residence 1: Great Bridge, near Norfolk, Virginia<sup>476,477</sup>

Residence 2: Charles County, Maryland<sup>478</sup>

More About Anne Brent:

Residence: of Norfolk, Virginia, and Charles County, Maryland

Children are listed above under (102) Anne Brent.

**116. Daniel Carroll<sup>8</sup> Brent** (Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>479</sup> was born ca. 1770<sup>480,481</sup>, and died 31 January 1841 in Paris, France<sup>482,483</sup>. He married **Eliza Walsh**<sup>484,485</sup> April 1813<sup>486</sup>, daughter of Robert Walsh. She died 07 May 1816 in Washington D.C.<sup>487,488</sup>.

Notes for Daniel Carroll Brent:

According to David French, Daniel collected a lot of information on the Brent family and passed his notes on to his nephew John Carroll Brent.

More About Daniel Carroll Brent:

Appointed 1: 1822, Chief Clerk, Dept. of State<sup>489,490</sup>

Appointed 2: Bet. 1834 - 1841, U.S. Consul, Paris, France<sup>491</sup>

Burial: 1841, Père Lachaise cemetery, near Paris<sup>492</sup>

Occupation: 1793, Served in the Dept. of the Treasury

More About Daniel Brent and Eliza Walsh:

Marriage: April 1813<sup>493</sup>

Children of Daniel Brent and Eliza Walsh are:

- 145      i. Anne<sup>9</sup> Brent<sup>494,495</sup>.

More About Anne Brent:

Death Fact: Died in infancy<sup>495</sup>

- 146      ii. Robert Walsh Brent<sup>496</sup>.

More About Robert Walsh Brent:

Burial: Buried with his mother in a vault under the altar of St. Patrick's Church in Washington D.C.<sup>497</sup>

Death Fact: Died in infancy<sup>498</sup>

**119. Catherine<sup>8</sup> Brent** (Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>499</sup> was born 1774<sup>500,501</sup>, and died 07 April 1837 in Washington D.C.<sup>502,503</sup>. She married **George Digges**<sup>504,505</sup> 1789<sup>506,507</sup>. He was born 1743<sup>508</sup>, and died 1792<sup>508,509</sup>.

More About George Digges:

Political Office: Delegate to Maryland Assembly for Prince Georges Co. for many years<sup>510,511</sup>

Residence: "Warburton Manor," Prince Georges County, Maryland<sup>512</sup>

More About George Digges and Catherine Brent:

Marriage: 1789<sup>513,514</sup>

Children of Catherine Brent and George Digges are:

- + 147 i. William Dudley<sup>9</sup> Digges.
- 148 ii. Anna Maria Digges<sup>515</sup>, born 1792<sup>516</sup>; died 1865<sup>516</sup>. She married Robert Le Roy Livingston<sup>516,517</sup> 1811<sup>518</sup>; died Bef. 1852<sup>519</sup>.

More About Robert Le Roy Livingston:

Political Office: Member of Congress from New York<sup>519</sup>

Residence: Of New York

More About Robert Livingston and Anna Digges:

Marriage: 1811<sup>520</sup>

**120. William<sup>8</sup> Brent, Col.** (Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>521</sup> was born 1775 in Aquia, Stafford County, Virginia<sup>522,523</sup>, and died 15 December 1848 in Washington D.C.<sup>524,525</sup>. He married **(1) Catherine Walker Johnson**<sup>526</sup> 06 January 1805 in Washington, D.C.<sup>527,528,529</sup>, daughter of Thomas Johnson, Jr.. She was born ca. 1786<sup>530,531</sup>, and died July 1822<sup>531</sup>. He married **(2) Elizabeth Neale**<sup>532</sup> 03 April 1825<sup>533</sup>. She was born ca. 1799 in Charles County, MD<sup>533</sup>, and died 29 March 1863 in Washington D.C.<sup>533</sup>.

More About William Brent, Col.:

Burial: Carroll Chapel, Montgomery County, Maryland<sup>534</sup>

Census: 1840, Washington D.C.<sup>535</sup>

Gravestone Inscription: 1848, Sacred to the Memory of William Brent, Born at Aquia, Stafford County Virginia, Died in Washington D.C. December 15 1848, Aged 73 Years...<sup>536</sup>

Military service 1: 03 August 1807, Commission to serve as Captain of the Cavalry, 1st Legion of the Militia, Washington, D.C.<sup>537</sup>

Military service 2: Colonel in the militia<sup>538</sup>

Occupation 1: Clerk of the Courts, Washington, D.C.<sup>538</sup>

Occupation 2: Temporary Secretary to Thomas Jefferson, but declined the job as a permanent position<sup>538,539</sup>

Residence: 1840, Washington D.C.<sup>540</sup>

More About William Brent and Catherine Johnson:

Marriage: 06 January 1805, Washington, D.C.<sup>541,542,543</sup>

More About Elizabeth Neale:

Burial: 1863, Carroll Chapel, Montgomery County, Maryland<sup>543</sup>

Gravestone Inscription: 1863, Elizabeth Brent, Relict of William Brent, Born in Charles County Maryland, died in Washington D.C. March 29, 1863. Aged 63 Years<sup>544</sup>

Residence: Charles County, Maryland<sup>545</sup>

More About William Brent and Elizabeth Neale:

Marriage: 03 April 1825<sup>546</sup>

Children of William Brent and Catherine Johnson are:

- + 149 i. Thomas William<sup>9</sup> Brent, born 20 February 1808 in Washington D.C.; died 10 November 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida.
- + 150 ii. Henry Johnson Brent, born 1811; died 31 August 1880.
- + 151 iii. John Carroll Brent, born 25 July 1814; died 10 February 1876.
- 152 iv. Edward Seymour Brent<sup>547</sup>, born 25 July 1814<sup>548</sup>.

More About Edward Seymour Brent:  
Death Fact: Died in infancy

- 153 v. Daniel Brent<sup>548</sup>, born 1817<sup>548</sup>; died 26 January 1839 in Louisville, KY<sup>548</sup>.

More About Daniel Brent:  
Marriage Status: Unmarried  
Occupation: Physician<sup>548</sup>

- 154 vi. Emily Catherine Brent<sup>548</sup>, born 20 January 1820<sup>548</sup>; died 11 April 1838<sup>548</sup>.

More About Emily Catherine Brent:  
Marriage Status: Unmarried

Children of William Brent and Elizabeth Neale are:

- 155 i. Charles Edward<sup>9</sup> Brent<sup>548</sup>, born 1827<sup>548</sup>; died 06 December 1864<sup>548</sup>.
- 156 ii. George Brent<sup>548</sup>, born 1829<sup>548</sup>.
- + 157 iii. Francis Neale Brent, born 1831; died 12 March 1874 in North Carolina.
- + 158 iv. Mary Virginia Brent, born 1833.
- 159 v. Clementina Douglas Brent<sup>548</sup>, born 1836<sup>548</sup>; died 30 December 1883<sup>548</sup>.
- 160 vi. Emily Catherine Brent<sup>548</sup>, born 1838<sup>548</sup>; died 02 October 1890<sup>548</sup>.

**121. George<sup>8</sup> Graham** (Jane<sup>7</sup> Brent, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>549,550</sup> was born 17 May 1770 in Dumfries, Prince William Co., VA<sup>551</sup>, and died 1830<sup>551</sup>. He married **(1) Jane Love Watson**<sup>551</sup>. He married **(2) Elizabeth Mary Ann Barnes Hooe**<sup>551</sup> 16 July 1803<sup>551</sup>, daughter of Gerard Hooe and Sarah Barnes. She died 28 May 1814<sup>551</sup>.

More About George Graham:

Appointed 1: First President of the United States Bank of Washington<sup>551</sup>

Appointed 2: Commissioner of the Land Office until his death in 1830<sup>551</sup>

Appointed 3: 1818, Special Envoy of President Monroe to Galveston, Texas to treat with Gen. Charles Lallemand and Jean Lafitte who had occupied Galveston; he made the entire trip on horseback.<sup>551</sup>

Military service: 1812, Commander of the Fairfax Light Horse in the War of 1812<sup>552</sup>

Political Office 1: Member of the Virginia Legislature<sup>552</sup>

Political Office 2: Assistant Secretary of War under Madison and Monroe<sup>552,553</sup>

More About Jane Love Watson:

Residence: Of Alexandria, VA<sup>553</sup>

More About George Graham and Elizabeth Hooe:  
Marriage: 16 July 1803<sup>553</sup>

Children of George Graham and Elizabeth Hooe are:

- 161 i. John<sup>9</sup> Graham<sup>553</sup>, born 31 March 1806<sup>553</sup>; died Bef. 1830<sup>553</sup>.
- 162 ii. George Mason Graham<sup>553</sup>, born 21 August 1807<sup>553</sup>; died 1891 in Rapides Parish, Louisiana<sup>553</sup>.

More About George Mason Graham:

Appointed: Aft. 1865, Adjutant General of Louisiana after the Civil War<sup>554</sup>

Military service: 1848, Captain of a voluntary company of infantry in the Mexican War<sup>555</sup>

Residence: "Tyrone Plantation", Rapides Parish, LA<sup>556</sup>

- 163 iii. Mary Ann Jane Graham<sup>557</sup>, born 13 February 1811<sup>557</sup>.

More About Mary Ann Jane Graham:

Occupation: Nun at Georgetown<sup>557</sup>

- 164 iv. Richard Graham<sup>557</sup>, died Bef. 1830<sup>557</sup>.

**122. John<sup>8</sup> Graham** (Jane<sup>7</sup> Brent, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>558,559</sup> was born 1773 in Dumfries, Prince William Co., VA<sup>559</sup>, and died 31 July 1820<sup>559</sup>. He married **Susan Hill**<sup>559</sup>, daughter of Clement Hill and Eleanor Brent.

More About John Graham:

Appointed 1: Chief Clerk of the Dept. of State<sup>559</sup>

Appointed 2: Minister Plenipotentiary to Brazil<sup>559</sup>

Appointed 3: Minister to Portugal<sup>560</sup>

Appointed 4: Secretary of the Legation to Spain<sup>561</sup>

Political Office 1: Member of the Kentucky Legislature from Lewis County<sup>561</sup>

Political Office 2: Secretary of the State of Louisiana<sup>561</sup>

Children of John Graham and Susan Hill are:

- 165 i. George William<sup>9</sup> Graham<sup>561</sup>. He married Eliza Gaston<sup>561</sup>.

More About Eliza Gaston:

Residence: Of North Carolina<sup>561</sup>

- 166 ii. John Clement Graham<sup>561</sup>.

More About John Clement Graham:

Death Fact: Killed in a duel<sup>561</sup>

Occupation: Officer in the United States Navy<sup>561</sup>

- 167 iii. Richard Hill Graham<sup>561</sup>.

More About Richard Hill Graham:

Death Fact: Died from wounds received at Monterey in the Mexican War under Gen. Zachary Taylor<sup>561</sup>

Marriage Status: Died unmarried.<sup>561</sup>

Occupation: Lt., 4th U.S. Infantry<sup>561</sup>

- 168 iv. Clementina Graham<sup>561</sup>.

More About Clementina Graham:  
Death Fact: Died young<sup>561</sup>

**123. Catherine<sup>8</sup> Graham** (Jane<sup>7</sup> Brent, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>562</sup> was born 1776 in Dumfries, Prince William Co., VA<sup>563</sup>, and died December 1844<sup>564</sup>. She married **Andrew Ramsey**<sup>564</sup> ca. 1795<sup>565,566</sup>. He was born in Petersburg, VA<sup>567</sup>.

More About Andrew Ramsey:  
Occupation: Merchant in Alexandria, VA<sup>567</sup>

More About Andrew Ramsey and Catherine Graham:  
Marriage: ca. 1795<sup>568,569</sup>

Children of Catherine Graham and Andrew Ramsey are:

- 169 i. Andrew<sup>9</sup> Ramsey<sup>570</sup>.

More About Andrew Ramsey:  
Marriage Status: Died unmarried.<sup>570</sup>

- 170 ii. William Wilson Ramsey<sup>570</sup>. He married Elizabeth Peters<sup>570</sup>.

More About William Wilson Ramsey:  
Occupation: Captain in the U.S. Navy<sup>570</sup>

- 171 iii. George Douglas Ramsey<sup>570</sup>. He married (1) Frances Monroe<sup>570</sup>. He married (2) Eliza Gales<sup>570</sup>.

Notes for George Douglas Ramsey:  
George Douglas Ramsey continued the Brent family records/genealogy after John Carroll Brent.  
David M. French, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.61.

More About George Douglas Ramsey:  
Occupation: General, U.S. Army<sup>570</sup>

- 172 iv. Jane Ramsey<sup>570</sup>. She married William Turnbull, Col.<sup>570</sup>.

- 173 v. Sophia Ramsey<sup>570</sup>. She married Lewis Krumbhaar<sup>570</sup>.

**124. Richard<sup>8</sup> Graham** (Jane<sup>7</sup> Brent, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>571</sup> was born 1786 in Dumfries, Prince William Co., VA<sup>572</sup>, and died 1858 in Missouri<sup>573</sup>. He married **(1) Elizabeth Fox**<sup>574</sup>, daughter of Arthur Fox. He married **(2) Catherine Mullanphy**<sup>574</sup>.

More About Richard Graham:  
Residence: Near St. Louis, MO<sup>575</sup>

Children of Richard Graham and Elizabeth Fox are:

- 174 i. John<sup>9</sup> Graham<sup>576</sup>, died 27 May 1846<sup>576</sup>. He married Sarah Seldon<sup>576</sup>.

More About John Graham:

Occupation: Officer in the United States Navy<sup>576</sup>

- 175 ii. Richard Graham<sup>576</sup>.

More About Richard Graham:

Marriage Status: Died unmarried and young<sup>576</sup>

Children of Richard Graham and Catherine Mullanphy are:

- 176 i. Catherine<sup>9</sup> Graham<sup>576</sup>. She married Daniel Marsh Frost<sup>576</sup>.

More About Daniel Marsh Frost:

Military service: Brig. General, Confederate States Army<sup>576</sup>

- 177 ii. Jane Graham.

**128. Jane<sup>8</sup> Brent** (John<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>577</sup> died 19 January 1847 in Washington, D.C.<sup>577,578</sup>. She married **George Sweeny**<sup>579</sup> 29 December 1835<sup>579,580</sup>. He died 14 November 1849<sup>580</sup>.

More About Jane Brent:

Children: Chester Horton Brent says in his book that George and Anne had no children<sup>580</sup>

More About George Sweeny and Jane Brent:

Marriage: 29 December 1835<sup>581,582</sup>

Child of Jane Brent and George Sweeny is:

- 178 i. Anne<sup>9</sup> Sweeny<sup>583</sup>.

#### *Generation No. 8*

**129. William<sup>9</sup> Brent** (Daniel Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Giles<sup>4</sup>, Giles<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>584</sup> was born 13 January 1783 in "Richland", Stafford Co., VA<sup>585</sup>, and died 13 May 1848<sup>585</sup>. He married **(1) Roxanna Sommers**<sup>585</sup>. She was born 1798<sup>585</sup>, and died 05 December 1882<sup>585</sup>. He married **(2) Winifred Beale**<sup>585</sup> 22 March 1810<sup>585</sup>, daughter of Thomas Lee and Frances Carter. She was born 03 February 1790<sup>585</sup>, and died 26 September 1833<sup>585</sup>.

Notes for William Brent:

Sometime between 1840-1850 "Richland" passed to the Fitzhugh family from William Brent Jr., and later from the Fitzhughs went to the Lees.

More About William Brent:

Appointed: Bet. 1844 - 1846, Charge d'Affaires to Buenos Aires, Argentina<sup>586</sup>

Burial: 1848, St. Paul's Cemetery, Alexandria, VA<sup>587</sup>

Political Office: Bet. 1810 - 1811, Member of the House of Delegates<sup>588</sup>

More About Roxanna Sommers:

Burial: 1882, St. Paul's Cemetery, Alexandria, VA<sup>589</sup>

Children: No children<sup>589</sup>

More About Winifred Beale:

Burial: 1833, "Coton", the family home of her parents in Loudon Co., VA<sup>589</sup>

More About William Brent and Winifred Beale:

Marriage: 22 March 1810<sup>589</sup>

Children of William Brent and Winifred Beale are:

- 179      i.    Richard<sup>10</sup> Brent<sup>590</sup>, born 22 March 1811<sup>590</sup>; died 12 November 1815 in "Coton", Loudon Co., VA<sup>590</sup>.

More About Richard Brent:

Baptism: 15 July 1811<sup>590</sup>

- 180      ii.    Thomas Lee Brent, Capt.<sup>590</sup>, born 06 February 1813 in "Coton", Loudon Co., VA<sup>591</sup>; died 11 January 1858 in Fort Leavenworth, KS<sup>591</sup>. He married Jane Duncan Wilkins<sup>591</sup> 10 May 1841 in Detroit, MI<sup>591</sup>.

More About Thomas Lee Brent, Capt.:

Baptism: 15 May 1813<sup>591</sup>

Burial: 1858, In the military cemetery, Fort Leavenworth, KS<sup>592</sup>

Education: 1835, Graduated from West Point<sup>593</sup>

Military service: Served in the Florida and Mexican Wars<sup>593</sup>

More About Thomas Brent and Jane Wilkins:

Marriage: 10 May 1841, Detroit, MI<sup>593</sup>

- 181      iii.    Daniel Carroll Brent<sup>594</sup>, born 16 June 1814<sup>594</sup>; died May 1837 in Galveston, TX<sup>594</sup>.

More About Daniel Carroll Brent:

Baptism: 07 February 1815<sup>594</sup>

- 182      iv.    Anne Fenton Brent<sup>594</sup>, born 31 October 1816<sup>594</sup>; died 14 September 1821<sup>594</sup>.

More About Anne Fenton Brent:

Baptism: 25 April 1817<sup>594</sup>

Burial: 1821, "Coton", Loudon Co., VA, next to her brother<sup>594</sup>

- 183      v.    William Brent<sup>595</sup>, born 05 December 1818 in "Coton", Loudon Co., VA<sup>595</sup>; died 19 September 1862 in Richmond, VA<sup>595</sup>. He married Caroline Matilda Pleasants<sup>595</sup>.

More About William Brent:

Baptism: 04 October 1819<sup>595</sup>

Burial: Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond?, VA<sup>595</sup>

- 184      vi.    Arthur Lee Brent<sup>596</sup>, born 18 February 1821<sup>596</sup>; died February 1872<sup>596</sup>. He married Sally Faulcon Cocke<sup>596</sup>.

More About Arthur Lee Brent:  
Baptism: 07 September 1822<sup>596</sup>  
Children: No children<sup>596</sup>  
Obituary: Physician<sup>596</sup>

- 185      vii.    Richard Fenton Brent<sup>596</sup>, born 02 July 1824<sup>596</sup>; died 10 November 1824<sup>596</sup>.

More About Richard Fenton Brent:  
Burial: "Richland", Stafford Co., VA<sup>596</sup>

- 186      viii.    George Lee Brent<sup>596</sup>, born 09 August 1826 in "Coton", Loudon Co., VA<sup>597</sup>; died 04 May 1877<sup>598</sup>. He married Bessie Seymour Johnson<sup>598</sup> 11 January 1865 in "Montebello", Orange Co, VA<sup>598</sup>.

More About George Lee Brent:  
Baptism: 02 November 1826<sup>598</sup>  
Burial: 1877, "Montebello", Orange Co., VA<sup>598</sup>

More About George Brent and Bessie Johnson:  
Marriage: 11 January 1865, "Montebello", Orange Co, VA<sup>598</sup>

- 187      ix.     St. Ledger de Brent<sup>599</sup>, born 17 October 1828 in "Richland", Stafford Co., VA<sup>599</sup>; died 09 June 1831<sup>599</sup>.
- 188      x.     Henry Martyn Brent<sup>599</sup>, born 22 June 1833<sup>599</sup>; died 14 August 1833<sup>599</sup>.

**130. Thomas Ludwell Lee<sup>9</sup> Brent** (Daniel Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Giles<sup>4</sup>, Giles<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>600</sup> was born 09 August 1784 in "Richland", Stafford Co., VA<sup>601</sup>, and died Bef. 06 October 1847 in "Rosemont", Flushing, Michigan<sup>602</sup>. He married **Francisca**<sup>603</sup> ca. 1810 in Spain<sup>604</sup>. She was born ca. 1795<sup>605</sup>.

More About Thomas Brent and Francisca:  
Marriage: ca. 1810, Spain<sup>606</sup>

Children of Thomas Brent and Francisca are:

- 189      i.     Charlotte M.<sup>10</sup> Brent<sup>607</sup>, born ca. 1823<sup>607</sup>.
- 190      ii.    Henry Lee Brent<sup>607</sup>, born ca. 1825<sup>607</sup>.

**132. Eleanor Carroll<sup>9</sup> Brent** (Daniel Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Giles<sup>4</sup>, Giles<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>607</sup> was born 11 October 1787<sup>607</sup>, and died Bef. March 1846<sup>607</sup>. She married **John Douglas Simms**<sup>607</sup>, son of Charles Simms and Nancy Douglas.

More About John Douglas Simms:  
Marriage Status: John Douglas Simms was a widower when he married Eleanor Carroll Brent  
Occupation 1: Lawyer, Alexandria, VA<sup>607</sup>  
Occupation 2: Acting Secretary of the Navy<sup>607</sup>  
Occupation 3: Chief Clerk of the Navy Department<sup>607</sup>

Children of Eleanor Brent and John Simms are:

- 191      i.     Nancy Douglas<sup>10</sup> Simms<sup>608</sup>. She married Richard Dorsey Johnson<sup>608</sup> ca. 1842<sup>608</sup>.

Notes for Richard Dorsey Johnson:

Richard Dorsey Johnson was a descendant of Thomas Johnson who was the Governor of Maryland.

More About Richard Dorsey Johnson:

Residence: Of Cumberland, MD<sup>608</sup>

More About Richard Johnson and Nancy Simms:

Marriage: ca. 1842<sup>608</sup>

- 192 ii. Charles Carroll Simms.
- 193 iii. Richard Henry Lee Simms.
- 194 iv. John Douglas Simms.
- 195 v. Ann Fenton Lee Simms.

**135. Susan<sup>9</sup> Hill** (Eleanor<sup>8</sup> Brent, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Giles<sup>4</sup>, Giles<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>609</sup>. She married **John Graham**<sup>610,611</sup>, son of Richard Graham and Jane Brent. He was born 1773 in Dumfries, Prince William Co., VA<sup>611</sup>, and died 31 July 1820<sup>611</sup>.

More About John Graham:

Appointed 1: Chief Clerk of the Dept. of State<sup>611</sup>

Appointed 2: Minister Plenipotentiary to Brazil<sup>611</sup>

Appointed 3: Minister to Portugal<sup>612</sup>

Appointed 4: Secretary of the Legation to Spain<sup>613</sup>

Political Office 1: Member of the Kentucky Legislature from Lewis County<sup>613</sup>

Political Office 2: Secretary of the State of Louisiana<sup>613</sup>

Children are listed above under (122) John Graham.

**139. Nora<sup>9</sup> Carroll** (Anne<sup>8</sup> Brent, William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Giles<sup>4</sup>, Giles<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>614</sup> was born 1791<sup>614</sup>, and died 1863<sup>614</sup>. She married **William Dudley Digges**<sup>614</sup> 1811<sup>615</sup>, son of George Digges and Catherine Brent.

More About Nora Carroll:

Name Fact: Names also spelled Norah

More About William Dudley Digges:

Residence: "Greenhill", MD

More About William Digges and Nora Carroll:

Marriage: 1811<sup>615</sup>

Children of Nora Carroll and William Digges are:

- 196 i. George Atwood<sup>10</sup> Digges<sup>616</sup>.
- 197 ii. Daniel Carroll Digges<sup>616</sup>.
- 198 iii. William Dudley Digges<sup>616</sup>.

**143. Eleanor<sup>9</sup> Brent** (Robert<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>617</sup> was born 1787<sup>617,618</sup>, and died 30 March 1818<sup>619,620</sup>. She married **Joseph Pearson**<sup>621</sup> 1811<sup>621</sup>. He died 1834<sup>622</sup>.

More About Joseph Pearson:

Political Office: Member of Congress from North Carolina 1802-1815<sup>623,624</sup>

More About Joseph Pearson and Eleanor Brent:

Marriage: 1811<sup>625</sup>

Children of Eleanor Brent and Joseph Pearson are:

- 199 i. Mary<sup>10</sup> Pearson<sup>626</sup>. She married Joseph Carere Walsh, Lt.<sup>626</sup>.

More About Joseph Carere Walsh, Lt.:

Occupation: U.S. Navy<sup>626</sup>

- 200 ii. Anna Maria Pearson<sup>626</sup>. She married John Farley<sup>627</sup> 1839<sup>628</sup>; born 1803<sup>629</sup>; died 31 July 1874 in Narragansett, RI<sup>629,630</sup>.

More About John Farley:

Occupation 1: U.S. Army<sup>631</sup>

Occupation 2: U.S. Coast Survey<sup>632</sup>

More About John Farley and Anna Pearson:

Marriage: 1839<sup>632</sup>

**144. Robert Young<sup>9</sup> Brent** (Robert<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>633</sup> was born 1789<sup>634</sup>, and died 07 December 1855 in Virginia Highlands, Montgomery Co., MD<sup>634</sup>. He married **(1) Elizabeth Carere**<sup>634</sup> 1814<sup>634</sup>, daughter of John Carere. She died 1817<sup>634</sup>. He married **(2) Harriet Cottringer**<sup>634,635</sup> 1824<sup>636</sup>. She died 10 October 1863<sup>637</sup>.

More About Robert Brent and Elizabeth Carere:

Marriage: 1814<sup>638</sup>

More About Harriet Cottringer:

Burial: 1863, St. John's Catholic Church, Forest Glen, MD<sup>638</sup>

More About Robert Brent and Harriet Cottringer:

Marriage: 1824<sup>638</sup>

Child of Robert Brent and Elizabeth Carere is:

- 201 i. Robert Carere<sup>10</sup> Brent<sup>638</sup>. He married Janet Elliott Miller<sup>638</sup> 21 July 1851 in Mobile, Alabama<sup>638</sup>; died 27 August 1852 in Hollywood, Alabama<sup>638</sup>.

More About Robert Brent and Janet Miller:

Marriage: 21 July 1851, Mobile, Alabama<sup>638</sup>

Children of Robert Brent and Harriet Cottringer are:

- 202 i. William Cottringer<sup>10</sup> Brent<sup>638</sup>, born 08 December 1824<sup>638</sup>; died 13 September 1860<sup>638</sup>.
- 203 ii. Mary Brent<sup>638</sup>, born 13 April 1826<sup>639</sup>; died 21 June 1892<sup>639</sup>. She married Theodore Mosher<sup>639</sup>.

More About Theodore Mosher:

Residence: Of Montgomery Co., MD<sup>639</sup>

- 204     iii.   George Edmund Brent<sup>640</sup>, born 03 February 1829<sup>640</sup>; died Aft. 1855<sup>640</sup>.
- 205     iv.    Sarah Hayes Brent<sup>640</sup>, born 11 January 1830<sup>640</sup>; died 28 April 1862<sup>640</sup>.
- 206     v.    Ellen Brent<sup>640</sup>, born 12 January 1832<sup>640</sup>; died 1922<sup>640</sup>. She married Henry Goodfellow, Col.<sup>640</sup>.

More About Henry Goodfellow, Col.:  
Occupation: U.S. Army<sup>640</sup>

- 207     vi.   Harriett Eliza Brent<sup>640</sup>, born 31 January 1835<sup>640</sup>; died 12 March 1837<sup>640</sup>.
- 208     vii.  Caroline Brent<sup>640</sup>, born 08 March 1836<sup>640</sup>; died 27 September 1889<sup>640</sup>.

**147. William Dudley<sup>9</sup> Digges** (Catherine<sup>8</sup> Brent, Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>641</sup>. He married **Nora Carroll**<sup>641</sup> 1811<sup>642</sup>, daughter of Daniel Carroll and Anne Brent. She was born 1791<sup>643</sup>, and died 1863<sup>643</sup>.

More About William Dudley Digges:  
Residence: "Greenhill", MD

More About Nora Carroll:  
Name Fact: Names also spelled Norah

More About William Digges and Nora Carroll:  
Marriage: 1811<sup>644</sup>

Children are listed above under (139) Nora Carroll.

**149. Thomas William<sup>9</sup> Brent** (William<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>645,646</sup> was born 20 February 1808 in Washington D.C. <sup>647,648,649,650</sup>, and died 10 November 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>651,652</sup>. He married **Merced Gonzalez**<sup>653,654,655,656</sup> 12 July 1841 in Barrancas, Escambia County, Florida<sup>657</sup>, daughter of Celestino Gonzalez and Pauline Granpera. She was born 19 September 1824 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>658,659,660,661,662,663</sup>, and died 10 December 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>664,665,666</sup>.

Notes for Thomas William Brent:

More About Thomas William Brent:

Burial: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>667</sup>

Census 1: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>668</sup>

Census 2: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>669</sup>

Census 3: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>670</sup>

Gravestone Inscription: Thos. Wm. Brent, Comdr. U.S. & S.S. Navies, b. Washington D.C., Feb. 20, 1808, d. Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 10, 1875<sup>671,672</sup>

Military Enlistment: 01 March 1825, Served as Lieutenant in the U.S. Navy; served 35 years in the U.S. Navy, resigning on 19 January 1861; was on the Sloop of War Falmouth in the War with Mexico<sup>673</sup>

Military service: December 1864, Commander Thomas W. Brent was serving on the C.S.S. Savannah in Savannah harbor just prior to its capture.<sup>674</sup>

Occupation 1: Naval Officer: US and Confederate States Navy<sup>675,676,677</sup>

Occupation 2: 1870, Insurance agent<sup>678</sup>

Residence 1: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>679</sup>

Residence 2: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>680</sup>

More About Merced Gonzalez:

Burial: 12 December 1919, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida<sup>681,682</sup>

Cause of Death: Heart failure<sup>683</sup>

Census 1: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>684</sup>

Census 2: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>685</sup>

Census 3: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>686</sup>

Census 4: 18 June 1880, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>687</sup>

Census 5: 08 June 1900, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>688</sup>

Census 6: 25 April 1910, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>689</sup>

Death Cert. Informant: 1919, Thomas William Brent, son<sup>690</sup>

Funeral Service: 12 December 1919, St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida<sup>691</sup>

Gravestone Inscription: Merced Gonzalez, wife of Thos. Wm Brent, b. Sept. 19, 1824, d. Dec. 10, 1919<sup>692,693</sup>

Residence 1: 05 July 1887, 116 E. Romana St., Pensacola, Florida<sup>694</sup>

Residence 2: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>695</sup>

Residence 3: 1880, 115 Romana St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>696</sup>

Residence 4: 1900, 116 E. Romana St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>697</sup>

Residence 5: 1903, 116 E. Romana, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>698</sup>

Residence 6: 1908, 100 W. Jackson St., Pensacola, Florida<sup>699</sup>

Residence 7: 1910, 100 W. Jackson St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>700</sup>

Residence 8: 1919, 100 W. Jackson St., Pensacola, Florida<sup>701</sup>

More About Thomas Brent and Merced Gonzalez:

Marriage: 12 July 1841, Barrancas, Escambia County, Florida<sup>702</sup>

Children of Thomas Brent and Merced Gonzalez are:

- 209      i. Daniel Gonzalez<sup>10</sup> Brent<sup>703,704,705</sup>, born 17 April 1842 in Washington D.C.<sup>706,707,708,709</sup>; died 28 November 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>710,711,712</sup>.

More About Daniel Gonzalez Brent:

Burial: 29 November 1918, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida<sup>713,714,715</sup>

Cause of Death: Arteriosclerosis<sup>716</sup>

Census 1: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>717</sup>

Census 2: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>718</sup>

Census 3: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>719</sup>

Census 4: 18 June 1880, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>720</sup>

Census 5: 08 June 1900, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>721</sup>

Census 6: 25 April 1910, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>722</sup>

Death Cert. Informant: 1918, Thos. W. Brent [nephew]<sup>723</sup>

Funeral Service: 29 November 1918, St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida<sup>724</sup>

Gravestone Inscription: Daniel Gonzalez Brent, b. Washington, D.C., Apr. 17, 1842, d. Nov. 28, 1918<sup>725</sup>

Marriage Status: Unmarried<sup>726</sup>

Military service: U.S. Navy; Pensacola Guards, Confederate States;

Marine Corps, lieutenant; listed as Colonel in his obituary<sup>727</sup>

Obituary: 29 November 1918, Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida,

p.6<sup>727</sup>

Occupation 1: 1918, Retired merchant<sup>728</sup>

Occupation 2: "served on the editorial staff of the Mobile Register" - after the Civil War<sup>729</sup>

Occupation 3: 1860, Clerk<sup>730</sup>

Occupation 4: 1870, Book keeper<sup>731</sup>

Occupation 5: 1880, Merchant<sup>732</sup>

Occupation 6: 1900, Milling (Sawmill)<sup>733</sup>

Occupation 7: 1903, Manager, Brent Lumber Company, Pensacola<sup>734</sup>

Occupation 8: 1905, Secretary and Treasurer, Brent Lumber Company<sup>735</sup>

Occupation 9: 1907, D.G. Brent & Co.<sup>736</sup>

Occupation 10: 1908, D.G. Brent & Co.<sup>737</sup>

Occupation 11: 1910, Own income<sup>738</sup>

Residence 1: 1918, 100 Jackson St., Pensacola, Florida<sup>739</sup>

Residence 2: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>740</sup>

Residence 3: 1880, 115 Romana St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>741</sup>

Residence 4: 1900, 116 E. Romana St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>742</sup>

Residence 5: 1903, 116 E. Romana, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>743</sup>

Residence 6: 1908, 100 W. Jackson St., Pensacola, Florida<sup>744</sup>

Residence 7: 1910, 100 W. Jackson St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>745</sup>

- 210 ii. Anna Pauline Brent<sup>746,747,748,749,750</sup>, born 29 April 1844 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>751,752,753</sup>; died 16 November 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>754,755</sup>.

More About Anna Pauline Brent:

Burial: 17 November 1922, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida<sup>756,757,758</sup>

Cause of Death: Arteriosclerosis<sup>759</sup>

Census 1: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>760</sup>

Census 2: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>761</sup>

Census 3: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>762</sup>

Census 4: 18 June 1880, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>763</sup>

Census 5: 08 June 1900, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>764</sup>

Census 6: 25 April 1910, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>765</sup>

Census 7: 02 January 1920, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>766</sup>

Death Cert. Informant: 1922, T[homas] W[illiam] Brent, Pensacola, Florida [nephew]<sup>767</sup>

Gravestone Inscription: Anna Pauline Brent, b. Apr. 29, 1844, d. Nov. 16, 1922<sup>768</sup>

Marriage Status: 1922, Never married<sup>769</sup>

Mortuary: 1922, Northup & Wood, Pensacola, Florida<sup>769</sup>

Obituary: 17 November 1922, Pensacola Journal, Friday morning, p.2<sup>770</sup>

Residence 1: 1922, 200 W. La Rua St., Pensacola, Florida<sup>771</sup>

Residence 2: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>772</sup>

Residence 3: 1880, 115 Romana St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>773</sup>

Residence 4: 1900, 116 E. Romana St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>774</sup>

Residence 5: 1903, 116 E. Romana, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>775</sup>  
Residence 6: 1908, 100 W. Jackson St., Pensacola, Florida<sup>776</sup>  
Residence 7: 1910, 100 W. Jackson St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>777</sup>  
Residence 8: 1920, 100 W. Jackson St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>778</sup>  
Residence 9: 1921, 100 W. Jackson St., Pensacola, Florida<sup>779</sup>

- 211 iii. William Thomas Brent<sup>780,781</sup>, born 23 December 1846 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>782</sup>.

Notes for William Thomas Brent:  
Did not marry.

More About William Thomas Brent:

Census 1: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>783</sup>  
Census 2: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>784</sup>  
Census 3: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>785</sup>  
Census 4: 18 June 1880, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>786</sup>  
Occupation: 1870, Clerk, Insurance office<sup>787</sup>  
Residence 1: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>787</sup>  
Residence 2: 1880, 115 Romana St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>788</sup>

- 212 iv. Francis Celestino Brent<sup>789</sup>, born 12 May 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>789,790</sup>; died 13 April 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>791,792,793</sup>. He married Mary Ella Shuttleworth<sup>794,795</sup> 09 July 1872 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>796</sup>; born 17 July 1852 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>797,798,799</sup>; died 24 December 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>800,801,802</sup>.

More About Francis Celestino Brent:

Burial: 14 April 1915, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>803,804,805</sup>  
Cause of Death: Chronic Bright's Disease  
Census 1: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>806</sup>  
Census 2: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>807</sup>  
Census 3: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>808</sup>  
Census 4: 24 June 1880, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>809</sup>  
Census 5: 08 June 1900, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>810</sup>  
Census 6: 18 April 1910, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>811</sup>  
Funeral Service: 14 April 1915, 11:00 a.m. at St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida<sup>812</sup>  
Gravestone Inscription: Francis Celestino Brent, Born Pensacola, Fla., May 12, 1848, Died April 13, 1914<sup>813</sup>  
Military service: Confederate Army, served in Mobile and other sites, prisoner of war on Ship Island until May 1865 when released<sup>814</sup>  
Obituary: 14 April 1914, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida<sup>814</sup>  
Occupation 1: 1915, Banker<sup>814</sup>  
Occupation 2: 1870, Book keeper<sup>815</sup>  
Occupation 3: 1880, Banker<sup>816</sup>  
Occupation 4: 1903, President, First National Bank and Pensacola

Lumber Company<sup>817</sup>  
 Occupation 5: 1905, Retired<sup>818</sup>  
 Occupation 6: 1907, President, Pensacola Lumber Co.<sup>819</sup>  
 Occupation 7: 1908, President, Pensacola Lumber Co.<sup>820</sup>  
 Occupation 8: 1909, President Pensacola Lumber Co. and Owner Brent and Blount Buildings<sup>821</sup>  
 Occupation 9: 1910, Banker<sup>822</sup>  
 Occupation 10: 1915, Lumber business. President of Pensacola Lumber Co., VP of Cedar Creek Mill Co.<sup>823</sup>  
 Religion: Roman Catholic  
 Residence 1: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>824</sup>  
 Residence 2: 1880, Gregory Street, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>825</sup>  
 Residence 3: 1900, 108 E. Romana St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>826</sup>  
 Residence 4: 1903, 108 E. Romana, Pensacola, Florida<sup>827</sup>  
 Residence 5: 1905, 108 E. Romana, Pensacola, Florida<sup>828</sup>  
 Residence 6: 1907, 108 E. Romana, Pensacola, Florida<sup>829</sup>  
 Residence 7: 1908, 200 W. La Rua, Pensacola, Florida<sup>830</sup>  
 Residence 8: 1910, 200 W. La Rua, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>831</sup>

More About Mary Ella Shuttleworth:

Burial: 26 December 1905, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>832,833</sup>  
 Cause of Death: Cancer of the jaw  
 Census 1: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>834</sup>  
 Census 2: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>835</sup>  
 Census 3: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>836</sup>  
 Census 4: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>837</sup>  
 Funeral Service: 26 December 1905, St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida<sup>838</sup>  
 Gravestone Inscription: Mary Ella Shuttleworth, Wife of Francis Celestino Brent, Born Pensacola, Fla., July 17, 1852, Died Dec. 24, 1905<sup>839</sup>  
 Nickname: Mollie  
 Obituary: 26 December 1906, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, p.1<sup>840</sup>  
 Residence 1: 1880, Gregory Street, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>841</sup>  
 Residence 2: 1900, 108 E. Romana St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>842</sup>

More About Francis Brent and Mary Shuttleworth:

Marriage: 09 July 1872, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>843</sup>  
 Marriage/Church: 09 July 1872, St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida<sup>844</sup>

- 213 v. Catherine Irene Brent<sup>845,846,847,848,849,850</sup>, born 27 March 1850 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>851,852,853</sup>; died 14 December 1912<sup>854</sup>.

Notes for Catherine Irene Brent:  
 Did not marry.

More About Catherine Irene Brent:

Burial: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>855</sup>

Census 1: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>856</sup>

Census 2: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>857</sup>

Census 3: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>858</sup>

Census 4: 18 June 1880, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>859</sup>

Census 5: 08 June 1900, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>860</sup>

Census 6: 25 April 1910, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>861</sup>

Gravestone Inscription: Catherine Irene Brent, b. Mar. 27, 1850, d. Dec. 14, 1912<sup>862</sup>

Residence 1: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>863</sup>

Residence 2: 1880, 115 Romana St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>864</sup>

Residence 3: 1900, 116 E. Romana St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>865</sup>

Residence 4: 1903, 116 E. Romana, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>866</sup>

Residence 5: 1908, 100 W. Jackson St., Pensacola, Florida<sup>867</sup>

Residence 6: 1910, 100 W. Jackson St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>868</sup>

- 214 vi. Mary Ella Brent<sup>869,870,871,872</sup>, born 14 March 1852 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>873,874,875,876</sup>; died 03 November 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>877,878,879</sup>.

More About Mary Ella Brent:

Burial: 04 November 1918, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>880,881</sup>

Cause of Death: Broncho pneumonia<sup>881</sup>

Census 1: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>882</sup>

Census 2: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>883</sup>

Census 3: 18 June 1880, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>884</sup>

Census 4: 08 June 1900, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>885</sup>

Census 5: 25 April 1910, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>886</sup>

Death Cert. Informant: 1918, Thos. W. Brent [nephew]<sup>887</sup>

Funeral Service: 04 November 1918, St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida<sup>888</sup>

Gravestone Inscription: Mary Ella Brent, b. March 14, 1852, d. Nov. 3, 1918<sup>889</sup>

Marriage Status: 1918, Never married<sup>890</sup>

Medical Information: Contributory: Cardiac Problems

Obituary: 04 November 1918, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, p.3<sup>891</sup>

Residence 1: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>892</sup>

Residence 2: 1880, 115 Romana St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>893</sup>

Residence 3: 1900, 116 E. Romana St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>894</sup>

Residence 4: 1903, 116 E. Romana, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>895</sup>

Residence 5: 1909, 100 W. Jackson St., Pensacola, Florida<sup>896</sup>

Residence 6: 1910, 100 W. Jackson St., Pensacola, Escambia County,

Florida<sup>897</sup>

Residence 7: 1918, 100 W. Jackson St., Pensacola, Florida<sup>898</sup>

- 215    vii.    George Douglas Brent<sup>899</sup>, born 14 June 1853 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>899</sup>; died 14 November 1853 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>899</sup>.

More About George Douglas Brent:

Burial Fact: 1853, George Douglas is not buried in the Brent family plot at St. Michael's Cemetery<sup>900</sup>

- 216    viii.    Mary Bertha Brent<sup>901,902,903</sup>, born 23 October 1854 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>904,905,906</sup>; died 16 April 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>907,908</sup>.

Notes for Mary Bertha Brent:

Did not marry.

More About Mary Bertha Brent:

Burial: 19 April 1903, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>909,910</sup>

Census 1: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>911</sup>

Census 2: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>912</sup>

Census 3: 18 June 1880, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>913</sup>

Census 4: 08 June 1900, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>914</sup>

Funeral Service: 19 April 1903, St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida<sup>915</sup>

Gravestone Inscription: Mary Bertha Brent, b. Oct. 23, 1854, d. April 16, 1903<sup>916</sup>

Obituary: 18 April 1903, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, p.7<sup>917</sup>

Residence 1: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>918</sup>

Residence 2: 1880, 115 Romana St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>919</sup>

Residence 3: 1900, 116 E. Romana St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>920</sup>

- 217    ix.    Robert Johnson Brent<sup>921,922,923,924</sup>, born 22 July 1856 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>925,926,927,928</sup>; died 17 February 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>929,930,931</sup>.

More About Robert Johnson Brent:

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 18 February 1922, 65

Burial: 18 February 1922, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>932,933</sup>

Cause of Death: Heart disease<sup>933</sup>

Census 1: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>934</sup>

Census 2: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>935</sup>

Census 3: 18 June 1880, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>936</sup>

Census 4: 08 June 1900, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>937</sup>

Census 5: 25 April 1910, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>938</sup>

Census 6: 02 January 1920, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>939</sup>

Death Cert. Informant: 1922, Thomas William Brent, Pensacola, Florida [nephew]<sup>940</sup>

Funeral Service: 18 February 1922, St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida<sup>941</sup>  
 Gravestone Inscription: Robert Johnson Brent, b. July 22, 1856, d. Feb. 17, 1922<sup>942</sup>  
 Marriage Status: Never married  
 Mortuary: 1922, Northrup & Wood, Pensacola, Florida  
 Obituary: 18 February 1922, Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, p.7<sup>943</sup>  
 Occupation 1: 1922, Retired lumberman<sup>944</sup>  
 Occupation 2: 1900, Milling (Sawmill)<sup>945</sup>  
 Occupation 3: 1903, Supt., Brent Lumber Company<sup>946</sup>  
 Occupation 4: 1907, D.G. Brent & Co.<sup>947</sup>  
 Occupation 5: 1910, Own income<sup>948</sup>  
 Residence 1: 1922, 100 West Jackson St., Pensacola, Florida<sup>949,950</sup>  
 Residence 2: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>951</sup>  
 Residence 3: 1880, 115 Romana St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>952</sup>  
 Residence 4: 1900, 116 E. Romana St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>953</sup>  
 Residence 5: 1903, 116 E. Romana, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>954</sup>  
 Residence 6: 1908, 100 W. Jackson St., Pensacola, Florida<sup>955</sup>  
 Residence 7: 1910, 100 W. Jackson St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>956</sup>  
 Residence 8: 1920, 100 W. Jackson St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>957</sup>

- 218 x. Margaret Eveline Brent<sup>958,959,960,961</sup>, born 03 August 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>962,963</sup>; died 23 November 1950 in Washington DC<sup>964</sup>. She married Ernest O. Saltmarsh<sup>965</sup> 04 July 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>966</sup>; born 15 December 1848 in Windsor, Vermont<sup>967,968,969</sup>; died 16 December 1933 in Quantico, Virginia<sup>970,971</sup>.

More About Margaret Eveline Brent:

Burial: 1850, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, FL<sup>972</sup>  
 Census 1: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>973</sup>  
 Census 2: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>974</sup>  
 Census 3: 18 June 1880, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>975</sup>  
 Census 4: 09 April 1930, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>976</sup>  
 Gravestone Inscription: 1950, "Margaret Eveline Brent, wife of, Ernest O. Saltmarsh, Born - Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 3, 1858, Died - Washington, D.C., Nov. 23, 1950."<sup>977</sup>  
 Residence 1: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>978</sup>  
 Residence 2: 1880, 115 Romana St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>979</sup>  
 Residence 3: 1930, 14 W. Belmont, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>980</sup>

More About Ernest O. Saltmarsh:

Burial: 19 December 1933, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida<sup>981,982</sup>  
 Census 1920: 03 January 1920, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>983</sup>  
 Census 1930: 09 April 1930, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>984</sup>

Death Fact: 16 December 1933, Died on the Marine Base at Quantico<sup>985</sup>  
Education: 1869, Massachusetts Institute of Technology<sup>985</sup>  
Gravestone Inscription: 1933, "Ernest O. Saltmarsh, Born Windsor VT,  
Dec. 15, 1848, Died Quantico, VA, Dec. 16, 1933."<sup>986</sup>  
Occupation 1: The Louisville and Nashville Railroad (L&N), various  
positions<sup>987</sup>  
Occupation 2: 1920, Division Superintendent, L&N Railroad<sup>988</sup>  
Occupation 3: 1930, Official, Steam R.R. Company<sup>989</sup>  
Residence 1: 1920, 14 W. Belmont, Pensacola, Escambia County,  
Florida<sup>990</sup>  
Residence 2: 1930, 14 W. Belmont, Pensacola, Escambia County,  
Florida<sup>991</sup>

More About Ernest Saltmarsh and Margaret Brent:

Marriage: 04 July 1887, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>992</sup>

- 219 xi. Emily Brent<sup>993</sup>, born 17 July 1862 in Pensacola, Escambia County,  
Florida<sup>993</sup>; died 03 January 1867<sup>993</sup>.

More About Emily Brent:

Burial Fact: Not buried in Brent plot, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola,  
FL<sup>994</sup>

**150. Henry Johnson<sup>9</sup> Brent** (William<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>,  
Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>995,996</sup> was born 1811<sup>996</sup>, and died 31 August 1880<sup>996</sup>. He married **(1)  
Elizabeth Carroll**<sup>997,998</sup> 1833<sup>998</sup>, daughter of Daniel Carroll and Anne Boyce. She died 07  
January 1846 in Paris, France<sup>998</sup>. He married **(2) Wealtha Backus**<sup>999,1000</sup> 03 April 1850<sup>1000</sup>,  
daughter of Frederick F. Backus, Dr.. She died 27 December 1879<sup>1000</sup>.

Notes for Henry Johnson Brent:

Henry Johnson Brent was also known as a writer and artist.

More About Henry Johnson Brent:

Occupation: Journalist in Washington D.C.<sup>1001</sup>

More About Henry Brent and Elizabeth Carroll:

Marriage: 1833<sup>1002</sup>

More About Henry Brent and Wealtha Backus:

Marriage: 03 April 1850<sup>1002</sup>

Children of Henry Brent and Elizabeth Carroll are:

- 220 i. Catherine Douglas<sup>10</sup> Brent<sup>1003</sup>, born 30 October 1834 in Washington  
D.C.<sup>1004,1005,1006</sup>; died 07 April 1901 in Bay City, Bay County,  
Michigan<sup>1007,1008,1009</sup>. She married Daniel H. Fitzhugh<sup>1010,1011</sup> 06 July  
1852<sup>1012,1013</sup>; born 11 January 1827<sup>1014</sup>; died 26 June 1896<sup>1014</sup>.

More About Catherine Douglas Brent:

Burial: 1901, Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City, Bay County,  
Michigan<sup>1015</sup>

Children: No children<sup>1016</sup>

More About Daniel H. Fitzhugh:  
Children: No issue<sup>1017</sup>  
Residence: Rochester, New York<sup>1017</sup>

More About Daniel Fitzhugh and Catherine Brent:  
Marriage: 06 July 1852<sup>1018,1019</sup>

- 221      ii. Henry May Brent<sup>1020</sup>, born 03 September 1842 in Washington D.C.<sup>1021,1022,1023,1024</sup>; died 16 October 1892 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan<sup>1025,1026,1027</sup>. He married Micaela Delgado<sup>1028</sup> 1872<sup>1029</sup>.

More About Henry May Brent:  
Appointed 1: Secretary of the Legation at Lima, Charge d'Affaires and Counsel at Callao, Peru<sup>1030</sup>  
Appointed 2: Consul at Callao, Peru<sup>1031</sup>  
Burial: 19 October 1892, Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Block 25, row not noted, Bay City, Bay County, Michigan<sup>1032,1033</sup>  
Funeral Service: 1892, St. James Church, Wednesday morning at 9:30<sup>1034</sup>

More About Henry Brent and Micaela Delgado:  
Marriage: 1872<sup>1035</sup>

- 222      iii. Henry Boyce Brent<sup>1036</sup>, died Bef. 1880<sup>1037</sup>.

More About Henry Boyce Brent:  
Children: No issue<sup>1038</sup>  
Death Fact: Died in his father's lifetime<sup>1039</sup>

- 223      iv. William Carroll Brent<sup>1040</sup>, died Bef. 1880<sup>1041</sup>.

More About William Carroll Brent:  
Children: No issue<sup>1042</sup>  
Death Fact: Died in his father's lifetime<sup>1043</sup>

Child of Henry Brent and Wealtha Backus is:

- 224      i. Claude<sup>10</sup> Brent<sup>1044</sup>, born 1851<sup>1044</sup>; died November 1869<sup>1045</sup>.

**151. John Carroll<sup>9</sup> Brent** (William<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1046</sup> was born 25 July 1814<sup>1047</sup>, and died 10 February 1876<sup>1047</sup>. He married **Sarah Teresa Young**<sup>1048,1049</sup> 11 November 1851<sup>1049</sup>, daughter of George Washington Young. She died 04 June 1871<sup>1049</sup>.

Notes for John Carroll Brent:

John Carroll Brent also continued the 1840 work of George Brent in compiling the Brent genealogy. He was also a writer and historian and wrote a biography of Archbishop John Carroll.

David M. French, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.67.

More About John Carroll Brent:  
Occupation: Attorney, Washington DC<sup>1050</sup>

More About John Brent and Sarah Young:

Marriage: 11 November 1851<sup>1051</sup>

Children of John Brent and Sarah Young are:

- 225 i. Henrietta<sup>10</sup> Brent<sup>1052</sup>, born 08 September 1854<sup>1052</sup>; died 26 July 1856<sup>1052</sup>.
- 226 ii. Henrietta Brent<sup>1052</sup>, born 23 November 1856<sup>1052</sup>. She married Henry L. Heiskell<sup>1052</sup>.
- 227 iii. John Carroll Brent<sup>1052</sup>, born 31 May 1861<sup>1052</sup>; died 20 December 1861<sup>1052</sup>.

**157. Francis Neale<sup>9</sup> Brent** (William<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1053</sup> was born 1831<sup>1054</sup>, and died 12 March 1874 in North Carolina<sup>1055</sup>. He married **Anna Magill**<sup>1056</sup> 18 November 1858<sup>1056</sup>, daughter of James Magill. She died 11 November 1862<sup>1056</sup>.

More About Francis Brent and Anna Magill:

Marriage: 18 November 1858<sup>1056</sup>

Children of Francis Brent and Anna Magill are:

- 228 i. Margaret Douglas<sup>10</sup> Brent<sup>1056</sup>, born 07 November 1859<sup>1056</sup>; died Bef. 1874<sup>1057</sup>.
- 229 ii. Julia Compton Brent<sup>1058</sup>, born 30 May 1862<sup>1058</sup>; died 29 October 1885<sup>1058</sup>.

More About Julia Compton Brent:

Marriage Status: Unmarried<sup>1058</sup>

**158. Mary Virginia<sup>9</sup> Brent** (William<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1058</sup> was born 1833<sup>1058</sup>. She married **Robert S. Chilton**<sup>1058</sup> 13 May 1852<sup>1059</sup>.

More About Robert S. Chilton:

Occupation: State Dept., Washington DC<sup>1060</sup>

Residence 1: Of New York City<sup>1060</sup>

Residence 2: Washington D.C.<sup>1060</sup>

More About Robert Chilton and Mary Brent:

Marriage: 13 May 1852<sup>1061</sup>

Married by: Rev. Peter B. Lenaghan, asst. pastor of St. Peter's Church<sup>1062</sup>

Children of Mary Brent and Robert Chilton are:

- 230 i. Mary Amy<sup>10</sup> Chilton<sup>1062</sup>, born 30 April 1853<sup>1062</sup>; died 25 October 1855<sup>1062</sup>.
- 231 ii. Bertha Chilton<sup>1063</sup>, born 11 November 1854 in Washington D.C.<sup>1063</sup>.
- 232 iii. William Brent Chilton<sup>1063</sup>, born 15 December 1856 in Washington D.C.<sup>1063</sup>.

Notes for William Brent Chilton:

William Brent Chilton carried on the genealogical records that his great great grandfather began in 1840. He published a history of his branch of the Brent family in the Virginia Magazine of History & Biography.

Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George

Brent and Robert Brent, *Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.151.

More About William Brent Chilton:

Children: No children<sup>1063</sup>

- 233 iv. Mary Virginia Chilton<sup>1063</sup>, born 25 March 1859 in Washington D.C.<sup>1063</sup>.
- 234 v. Robert S. Chilton<sup>1063</sup>, born 19 June 1861 in Washington D.C.<sup>1063</sup>.
- 235 vi. Henry Percy Chilton<sup>1063</sup>, born 30 December 1862 in Washington D.C.<sup>1063</sup>.
- 236 vii. Caroline Chilton<sup>1063</sup>, born 04 November 1864 in Washington D.C.<sup>1063</sup>.
- 237 viii. Elizabeth Chilton<sup>1063</sup>, born 27 December 1866 in Washington D.C.<sup>1063</sup>.
- 238 ix. Adelaide Talbot Chilton<sup>1063</sup>, born 05 October 1868 in Washington D.C.<sup>1063</sup>.
- 239 x. John Carroll Brent Chilton<sup>1063</sup>, born 31 July 1870 in Washington D.C.<sup>1063</sup>.
- 240 xi. Thomas Willshire Chilton<sup>1063</sup>, born 01 December 1872 in Drummondville, Ontario, Canada<sup>1063</sup>.

#### Endnotes

1. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.42.
2. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.29.
3. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.42.
4. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
5. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.42.
6. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.32.
7. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.42.
8. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
9. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.41.
10. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
11. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.41.
12. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
13. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.41.
14. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.42-43.
15. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.42.
16. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946),

p.43.

17. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.42.
18. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), This source gives her date of death as 1671.
19. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.42, This source gives her date as ca.1670.
20. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.44-45.
21. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.45.
22. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.42.
23. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.44, This source gives the name of the ship and the exact date of arrival in Maryland.
24. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.44.
25. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.44.
26. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.45.
27. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.44.
28. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.43.
29. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.44.
30. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.49-50.
31. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.50.
32. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
33. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.42.
34. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.44.
35. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.42.
36. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
37. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.47.
38. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
39. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.45.
40. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent,*

- Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.42, This source gives her date of death as 1640.
41. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.45, This source gives her death date as 1681.
  42. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.45.
  43. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.30.
  44. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.42.
  45. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.45.
  46. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.45, She probably died in Paris.
  47. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.45.
  48. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
  49. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.45.
  50. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
  51. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.45.
  52. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), This baptismal date is probably the date she was baptized as a Catholic, not the date close to her birth, which David French gives as 1612.
  53. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
  54. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.42.
  55. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.33, This is a different death date than the one that Chester Horton Brent gives of 1671.
  56. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.32.
  57. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.33.
  58. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
  59. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.50.
  60. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.34.
  61. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.50, This source says his will was written in August 1671 and probated in February 1671/72.
  62. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.34.
  63. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
  64. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.34, Kittamaqund was the daughter of the Tayac, or Emperor, of the Piscataway Indians.
  65. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.34.

66. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
67. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.34, 37, In this source the name is spelled Wingreave.
68. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.51.
69. Eby, Jerrilyn, *They Called Stafford Home: The Development of Stafford Co., Virginia from 1600 until 1865*, Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1997, p.5.
70. Eby, Jerrilyn, *They Called Stafford Home: The Development of Stafford Co., Virginia from 1600 until 1865*, Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1997, p.4.
71. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
72. The Brent Family, From the internet site: [www.virginiaplaces.org/religion/brentfamily.html](http://www.virginiaplaces.org/religion/brentfamily.html), 25 November 2004.
73. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
74. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.34.
75. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.51.
76. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.37, Died young.
77. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.37.
78. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
79. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.37.
80. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
81. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.41, This source gives his birth date as ca. 1615.
82. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
83. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.43.
84. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.42.
85. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
86. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.43.
87. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.49.
88. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.43.
89. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
90. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.43.
91. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.49.
92. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946),

p.43.

93. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
94. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.43.
95. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), Chart following p.55.
96. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.49.
97. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
98. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.43.
99. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.49, and Chart following p.55, "died at Douai in France in 1676 before his ordination to the priesthood."
100. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.43.
101. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.49.
102. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
103. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.43.
104. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.50.
105. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
106. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.43.
107. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.50.
108. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
109. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.43.
110. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
111. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.43.
112. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), Chart following p.55, Name on chart is spelled Umphrville.
113. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.50.
114. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
115. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.45.
116. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
117. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.37.
118. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent,*

- Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.83.
119. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.37.
120. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.82, This source gives as his source the Register of Christ Church, Middlesex Co., VA. "Giles Brent, of Potomack, died September 2, 1679, and was buried in the Great churchyard ye next day following."
121. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
122. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.43.
123. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.37.
124. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.98.
125. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.99.
126. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.89.
127. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.40.
128. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.89.
129. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
130. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.64.
131. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
132. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.64, She was born 1654-55.
133. *Ancestral Records and Portraits: a Compilation from the Archives of Chapter I, the Colonial Dames of America.*, (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969. 2 vol.), p.528.
134. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.38, 64, "She died in childbed of another girl the 26th of March, 1686."
135. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.65.
136. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.66.
137. Eby, Jerrilyn, *They Called Stafford Home: The Development of Stafford Co., Virginia from 1600 until 1865*, Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1997, p.79.
138. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
139. The Brent Family, From the internet site: [www.virginiaplaces.org/religion/brentfamily.html](http://www.virginiaplaces.org/religion/brentfamily.html), 25 November 2004.
140. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.48.
141. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946),

- p.68, Author's source is Land Book 6, p.226.
142. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.68, Author's source is Land Book 6, p.625.
143. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.80, information comes from the Will of George Brent, Will Book Z, p.46, Stafford Co., VA.
144. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.46.
145. The Brent Family, From the internet site: [www.virginiaplaces.org/religion/brentfamily.html](http://www.virginiaplaces.org/religion/brentfamily.html), 25 November 2004, This article mentions the excavations at Woodstock. I have not found anything else on this topic on the internet.
146. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
147. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.64.
148. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
149. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.65.
150. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.64.
151. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
152. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.65.
153. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
154. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.51.
155. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.79, Death date given as 2 September 1700.
156. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
157. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.52.
158. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.80.
159. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.52.
160. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.80.
161. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.80, Listed as Anna Maria, eldest daughter.
162. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.52, David French gives this child the name of Marianna. Chester Horton Brent lists her as Anna Maria.
163. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.80.
164. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).

165. "Virginia Magazine of History and Biography," Vol. 12 p.443.
166. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.54.
167. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
168. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.81.
169. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
170. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.81.
171. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), Chart following p.55.
172. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.82.
173. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
174. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.81.
175. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.82.
176. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.50, This source gives her name as Marianna.
177. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.82.
178. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
179. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.43.
180. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
181. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.37.
182. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.83.
183. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.37.
184. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.82, This source gives as his source the Register of Christ Church, Middlesex Co., VA. "Giles Brent, of Potomack, died September 2, 1679, and was buried in the Great churchyard ye next day following."
185. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.82.
186. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.37.
187. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.41.
188. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.100.
189. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent,*

- Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.100, Name could be spelled Nuthall.
190. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.41, This source gives the surname as Nutwell, but Chester Hortaon Brent says this is wrong.
191. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.100.
192. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.101.
193. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.101, William had gone to England to claim the estate of Stoke and Admington as the eldestliving male survivor of his great grandfather, Richard Brent. While there he married and then died. His wife took their son to Virignia and later married again.
194. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.101.
195. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.40.
196. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.101.
197. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.40.
198. *Ancestral Records and Portraits: a Compilation from the Archives of Chapter I, the Colonial Dames of America.*, (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969. 2 vol.), p.528, Information on his parents and his brothers and sisters also comes from the will of William Green, her half brother, except that Marianne is not mentioned in the will.
199. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.90, This source gives his year of birth as ca.1670. Another source gives a date of 1681. He was the third son and the first son was supposedly born 1678, so 1681 might be correct.
200. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.52, David French gives Robert's birth year as 1681. Another sources gives 1670.
201. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.90-95, Will was written 16 May 1719 and was presented at court 14 Feb 1721-22, so his death had to occur prior to 14 Feb 1721-22.
202. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.52, David French gives the year of death as 1722.
203. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.56.
204. *Ancestral Records and Portraits: a Compilation from the Archives of Chapter I, the Colonial Dames of America.*, (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969. 2 vol.), p.531.
205. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.90.
206. "Virginia Magazine of History and Biography," Vol. 12 p.443.
207. *Ancestral Records and Portraits: a Compilation from the Archives of Chapter I, the Colonial Dames of America.*, (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969. 2 vol.), p.531.
208. *Ancestral Records and Portraits: a Compilation from the Archives of Chapter I, the Colonial Dames of America.*, (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969. 2 vol.), p.531, There seems to be some confusion over whether this Robert or his uncle received the grant.
209. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.56.
210. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946),

- p.90, In his will he is "Robert Brent of Woodstock."
211. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.90-95, Will was written 16 May 1719 and was presented at court 14 Feb 1721-22.
212. "Virginia Magazine of History and Biography," vol. 12, p.443.
213. *Ancestral Records and Portraits: a Compilation from the Archives of Chapter I, the Colonial Dames of America.*, (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969. 2 vol.), p.531.
214. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.90.
215. "Virginia Magazine of History and Biography," Vol. 12 p.443.
216. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.80.
217. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.95.
218. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.52.
219. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.95, Gives his surname as Longman.
220. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.52.
221. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.95.
222. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.52.
223. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.95.
224. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.95.
225. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.95.
226. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
227. "Virginia Magazine of History and Biography," Vol. 12 p.443.
228. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.96.
229. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.52.
230. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.96.
231. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.52.
232. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
233. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.96.
234. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.53.
235. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.96

, This source gives the full date of death.

236. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.52.
237. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.96, Name could be Oswell.
238. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.52.
239. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.53.
240. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.113.
241. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.53.
242. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.113.
243. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.53.
244. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.54.
245. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.114.
246. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.54.
247. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.114.
248. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.50.
249. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.97.
250. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.50.
251. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.98.
252. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.114-117.
253. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.114, William was born after his father died. His mother brought him back to Virginia and remarried 20 May 1717 Rev. Alexander Scott, minister of Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia from 1711 to his death in 1738.
254. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.114, According to this source, while the death notice gives his residence as Aquia, his actual residence is Richland, Stafford County, Virginia.
255. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.115.
256. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.117.
257. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).

258. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.117.
259. "Virginia Magazine of History and Biography," Vol. 12 p.443.
260. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.101.
261. *Will of John Trimmingham of Paget, Mar. 25, 1735*, (Bermuda Archives, Reel 285.), Will Book 7, p.6, 32.
262. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.56.
263. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.101.
264. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.101, The author's source is OPR - Overwharton Parish Records, so her death was probably in Stafford Co., VA.
265. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.101.
266. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.56.
267. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.58.
268. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.58, The source gives her birth date as ca.1730.
269. Gunston Hall Plantation website, Gunston Hall Plantation, Mason Neck, VA, c.1997 :<http://www.gunstonhall.org>, Information on Sarah Brent Mason was found on the George Mason Descendants page, This site gives her birth date as 1733, born in Bermuda.
270. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.58.
271. Website: NNDB: George Mason, <http://www.nndb.com/people/318/000049171/>. Accessed 25 May 2007, Gives day month and year of marriage.
272. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.58.
273. Gunston Hall Plantation website, Gunston Hall Plantation, Mason Neck, VA, c.1997 :<http://www.gunstonhall.org>, birth information at <http://www.gunstonhall.org/georgemason/timeline.html>.
274. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.58.
275. Gunston Hall Plantation website, Gunston Hall Plantation, Mason Neck, VA, c.1997 :<http://www.gunstonhall.org>, Mason's death found under: Timeline.
276. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.58.
277. Website: NNDB: George Mason, <http://www.nndb.com/people/318/000049171/>. Accessed 25 May 2007, Gives day month and year of marriage.
278. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.103.
279. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.59.
280. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.103, Marriage recorded in the Overwharton Parish Register, so probably in Stafford Co., VA.
281. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.103.
282. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.59.
283. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent,*

- Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.103, Marriage recorded in the Overwharton Parish Register, so probably in Stafford Co., VA.
284. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.61.
285. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.102, Birth recorded in the Overwharton Parish Register.
286. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.102.
287. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.61.
288. "Virginia Magazine of History and Biography," Vol. 12 p.443.
289. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.103.
290. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.57.
291. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.103.
292. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.57.
293. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.103.
294. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.83, Her name in the religious order was Mother Mary Margaret Brent.
295. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.103.
296. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), Chart 7 following p.91.
297. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.83.
298. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.121.
299. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.104.
300. "Virginia Magazine of History and Biography," Vol. 12 p.443.
301. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.104.
302. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.57 .
303. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.104, Her name is Mary in the Overwharton Parish Register at the time of the births of her two daughters.
304. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.57.
305. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.104.
306. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.57.
307. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946),

- p.104.
308. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.57.
309. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.104.
310. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.57.
311. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.104.
312. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.104, Henry's wife "Mary" signed a deed on 12 August 1740 conveying 555 acres of land to William Brent, of Stafford Co., from Henry Brent, Prince William Co., VA.
313. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.104.
314. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.105.
315. "Virginia Magazine of History and Biography," Vol. 12 p.443.
316. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.105.
317. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.105, Inventory of his estate was recorded that month.
318. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.105; will, pp.107-113, Recorded in Will Book C, No.1, p.225, Fairfax County, VA.
319. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.105.
320. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.113, Daughter Anne Slaughter, is named in Elizabeth's will.
321. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.121-122, Anne was probably born in Fairfax Co., VA.
322. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.121-122, Her will was probated 18 Dec 1798, Fairfax Co., VA.
323. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.122.
324. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
325. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.52.
326. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.62.
327. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
328. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979), In the Narrative she gives William's date of birth as 1733 and in the Chart it is 1737.
329. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.123-132. This source gives the date of birth in 1733, not 1737, and also gives the month and day as

well as the place of birth.

330. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
331. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979), Birth date in Narrative is 1765 and in Chart is 1769?
332. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
333. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.58.
334. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.119.
335. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.58, Date of death may be 1816.
336. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.119, Rose Hill was near Glasgow.
337. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.58.
338. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.119, The marriage is recorded in the Overwharton Parish Register, so the marriage probably occurred in Stafford Co., VA.
339. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.119.
340. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.58.
341. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.119, The marriage is recorded in the Overwharton Parish Register, so the marriage probably occurred in Stafford Co., VA.
342. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.119.
343. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.119, He died near Glasgow.
344. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.119.
345. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.119, Rose Hall is near Glasgow, Scotland.
346. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.119.
347. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
348. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.59.
349. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.59, David French gives his date of birth as 1736, not 1730.
350. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.117, Chester Horton Brent gives his date of birth as ca.1730.
351. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.59.
352. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946),

p.117.

353. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.117, Source gives her place of birth as "Marlboro."

354. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.117.

355. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.59.

356. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.117.

357. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.63.

358. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).

359. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.63.

360. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).

361. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.63.

362. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.119.

363. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.62.

364. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.60.

365. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.102, Name is Jean in this source.

366. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.60, David French gives year only.

367. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.120, Birth was recorded in the Overwharton Parish Register.

368. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.60, Source gives year only.

369. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.120.

370. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.60.

371. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.120, Marriage recorded in the Overwharton Parish Register, so marriage was probably in Stafford Co., VA.

372. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.120.

373. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.60.

374. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.120.

375. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.60.

376. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946),

- p.120, Marriage recorded in the Overwharton Parish Register, so marriage was probably in Stafford Co., VA.
377. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.104, Name is Jane in other sources.
378. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.84, Name is Jane in this source.
379. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.104.
380. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.62.
381. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.135.
382. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.62.
383. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
384. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.135.
385. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
386. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.62.
387. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.135.
388. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.62.
389. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.145.
390. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.145, Grosse Tete Bayou is near Baton Rouge, LA.
391. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.65, This source gives place of death as Bayou Grosse Tete near Baton Rouge.
392. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.145.
393. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.65, This source gives her name as Maria.
394. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.145.
395. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.65.
396. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.62.
397. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.136.
398. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
399. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.142.

400. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
401. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.142.
402. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
403. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.142.
404. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.143.
405. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.142, Source gives year of death at 1817-1819; source is Overwharton Parish Register.
406. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.143.
407. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
408. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.140.
409. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
410. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.143, Name on gravestone is Anna.
411. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
412. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.143, She is named Anna in this source; that is the name on her gravestone also.
413. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979), David French gives her death date as 1805.
414. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.143, Date of death is on gravestone.
415. Extract of a letter from Daniel Carroll of Rock Creek to James Carroll of Ireland, dated Upper Marlborough, Maryland, December 20, 1762, Letter published in "Original Patentees of Land at Washington Prior to 1700 by Bessie Wilmarth Gahn, Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co, 1969, p.76-77.
416. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
417. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.140-142, Duddington was located in what is now Washington D.C.
418. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
419. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.142.
420. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.143.
421. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.144.
422. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.61.
423. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979), In Narrative, date of birth is 1804 and in Chart it is 1803.
424. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent*,

- Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.132.
425. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979), This source gives his date of death as 1803.
426. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.132.
427. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.61.
428. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
429. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.132, Source is King George Co. Marriage bonds.
430. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
431. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.132, The author says that proof of this military service has never been proven.
432. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.61.
433. Eby, Jerrilyn, *They Called Stafford Home: The Development of Stafford Co., Virginia from 1600 until 1865*, Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1997, p.88.
434. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.132, Source is King George Co. Marriage bonds.
435. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.64.
436. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.64, Source gives age at death as 38 or 39 years old.
437. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.64.
438. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.133.
439. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.64.
440. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.133, This source says he was lieutenant of infantry, USA.
441. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.64, Woodstock was sold to a Mr. Baley. Robert then lived in the neighborhood with cousins until he died. Another source says the house was sold to the Ford family.
442. Eby, Jerrilyn, *They Called Stafford Home: The Development of Stafford Co., Virginia from 1600 until 1865*, Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1997, p.81, This source says the house was sold to the Ford family.
443. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.61.
444. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.61, Name may be Lipton, not Tipton.
445. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.61.
446. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.133.
447. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.61, p.64.
448. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.133.

449. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.64.
450. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.133.
451. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.61.
452. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.64.
453. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.62.
454. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
455. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.62, Source gives date of birth as 1764.
456. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.133.
457. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
458. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.133.
459. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.62.
460. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.133.
461. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.62, Mary was his first cousin.
462. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.135.
463. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), Judge of the Orphan's Court and Paymaster General of the U.S. Army.
464. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.135.
465. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
466. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), Judge of the Orphan's Court and Paymaster General of the U.S. Army.
467. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.135.
468. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.62, Mary was his first cousin.
469. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.62.
470. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
471. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.135.
472. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
473. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.62.
474. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946),

p.135.

475. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
476. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.62.
477. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.135.
478. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.62.
479. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.63.
480. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
481. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.136.
482. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.63, Source gives only year of death.
483. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.136.
484. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
485. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.62.
486. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.62, Source gives only year of marriage.
487. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.63.
488. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.136.
489. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
490. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.136.
491. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
492. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.63.
493. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.62, Source gives only year of marriage.
494. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.63.
495. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.137.
496. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.63.
497. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.137.
498. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.63.
499. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.62.
500. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979), In Narrative gives her date of birth as 1774? and in Chart gives date

as 1765.

501. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.137, This source gives her birth year as ca.1765 which seems too early.
502. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.62, Source give only the year of death.
503. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.137.
504. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
505. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.137.
506. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
507. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.62.
508. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
509. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.137.
510. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
511. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.137.
512. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.62.
513. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
514. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.62.
515. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.137.
516. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.147.
517. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.72, Gives a middle name of Le Roy.
518. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.72.
519. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.147.
520. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.72.
521. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.63.
522. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.63, Source give year of birth as 1774.
523. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.137, Place of birth is on his tombstone.
524. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979), His death date is given as 1763 but this is not correct.
525. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946),

- p.137, Date and place of death is on his tombstone.
526. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.63.
527. Announcement of marriage of William Brent and Catherine Johnson, National Intelligencer.
528. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.63, source gives year of marriage only.
529. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.138.
530. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979), Birth date for Catherine given in chart in this book is 1780 which is different from other information.
531. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.138.
532. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.63.
533. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.138.
534. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.138, Inscription continues with Elizabeth Neale Brent's inscription.
535. 1840 U.S. Census, Washington DC, p.25, 1 male 60-70, 1 male 30-40, 1 male 15-20, 2 males 10-15, and 1 male under 5; 1 female 40-50, 2 females 5-10, 1 female under 5.
536. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.138.
537. Military Commission to serve in Washington D.C. Militia, Thomas Jefferson, President of the United States, 3 August 1807, Commissioned as Captain of the Cavalry, First Legion of the militia of the District of Columbia. Document signed by President Jefferson and by James Madison, Secretary of State.
538. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, *Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798*, (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
539. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.63.
540. 1840 U.S. Census, Washington DC, p.25.
541. Announcement of marriage of William Brent and Catherine Johnson, National Intelligencer.
542. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.63, source gives year of marriage only.
543. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.138.
544. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.138, Elizabeth's inscription is part of the one for her husband, William Brent.
545. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.63.
546. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.138.
547. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.150, Twin of John Carroll Brent, died in infancy.
548. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.138.
549. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.60.
550. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent,*

- Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.120.
551. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.139.
552. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.60.
553. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.139.
554. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.140.
555. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.139-40.
556. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.139.
557. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.140.
558. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.60.
559. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.140.
560. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.60.
561. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.140.
562. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.60.
563. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.140-41.
564. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.141.
565. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.141, Gives date of marriage as 1796.
566. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.60, Gives date of marriage as 1795.
567. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.141.
568. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.141, Gives date of marriage as 1796.
569. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.60, Gives date of marriage as 1795.
570. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.141.
571. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.60.
572. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946),

p.141.

573. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.141, He died near St. Louis, MO.

574. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.141.

575. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.61.

576. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.141.

577. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.62.

578. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.136, This source gives place of death as Baltimore, MD.

579. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.62.

580. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.136.

581. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.62.

582. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.136.

583. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.62.

584. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.142, 154, Known as William Brent, Jr.

585. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.154.

586. Eby, Jerrilyn, *They Called Stafford Home: The Development of Stafford Co., Virginia from 1600 until 1865*, Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1997, p.51.

587. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.154.

588. Eby, Jerrilyn, *They Called Stafford Home: The Development of Stafford Co., Virginia from 1600 until 1865*, Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, 1997, p.51.

589. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.154.

590. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.155.

591. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.164.

592. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.155.

593. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.164.

594. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.155.

595. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.165.
596. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.155.
597. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.165.
598. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.166.
599. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.155.
600. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.142.
601. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.155.
602. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.155, "Rosemont" was about four miles north of Flushing.
603. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.155.
604. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.155, possibly in Madrid.
605. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.155.
606. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.155, possibly in Madrid.
607. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.157.
608. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.166.
609. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.140.
610. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.60.
611. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.140.
612. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.60.
613. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.140.
614. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.145.
615. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981).
616. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA,

- David M. French, 1981), p.145.
617. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.64.
618. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.144.
619. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.64.
620. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.144.
621. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.64.
622. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.144.
623. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.64.
624. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.144.
625. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.64.
626. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.144.
627. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.64.
628. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.144.
629. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.64.
630. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.144.
631. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.64.
632. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.144.
633. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.62.
634. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.145.
635. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.65, Name is spelled Cothinger in this source.
636. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.145.
637. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.145, Year of death may be 1865.
638. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.145.
639. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.158.

640. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.145.
641. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.145.
642. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981).
643. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.145.
644. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981).
645. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119.
646. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
647. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119.
648. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
649. Certificate of Death for Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, No. 1522, FHC MF 2116233, Place of birth of Thos. Wm. Brent is on his son's death certificate.
650. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 11, Place of birth is Washington, D.C., age is 62.
651. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119.
652. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
653. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119.
654. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
655. Death certificate for Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC MF 2116814.
656. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 1, Name on census is Mercy.
657. Marriage Certificate for Thomas W. Brent and Miss Merced Gonsalez, Marriage Book A, Escambia County Florida, p.137. (LDS MF 941001).
658. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119, Gives date only.
659. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946).
660. Death certificate for Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC MF 2116814.
661. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 12, Age is 46, place of birth is Florida.
662. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 40, Month and year of birth given as August 1824, age 75.
663. Obituary of Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919, Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7, "born in Pensacola September 19, 1824 and was probably the oldest inhabitant of Pensacola."
664. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119, Gives date only.
665. Death certificate for Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC MF 2116814.
666. Obituary of Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919, Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7, "died at her home...last night at 7 o'clock."
667. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119.
668. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241, dwelling #68, Thomas W. Brent, age 39, USN, Value of real estate \$3000, born D.C.

669. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101, Thomas W. Brent, age 52, USN, value of real estate \$12,000, value of personal property \$1,300, born Washington DC.
670. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 11, census not dated.
671. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119.
672. Tombstone [Photograph] of Thos. Wm. Brent, Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992, Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Cemetery.
673. Application for Mexican War Pension, Widow's Brief, for Merced G. Brent, 27 March 1888, Application based on service of Thomas W. Brent who served in the Mexican War on the U.S.S. Falmouth was approved 30 March 1888.
674. Civil War Naval Chronology, 1861-1865, compiled by Naval History Division, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1971. 6 vol., Vol. IV, p.148.
675. Application for Mexican War Pension, Widow's Brief, for Merced G. Brent, 27 March 1888.
676. Civil War Naval Chronology, 1861-1865, compiled by Naval History Division, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1971. 6 vol..
677. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241, In 1850 he was in the U.S. Navy.
678. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 11, Census difficult to decipher: life & ??? ins. agt.
679. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 11, Street and house numbers not noted.
680. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241.
681. Death certificate for Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC MF 2116814.
682. Obituary of Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919, Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7.
683. Death certificate for Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC MF 2116814.
684. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241, Wife of Thomas W. Brent; age 26, born Florida.
685. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101, Merced, age 36, born Florida.
686. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 12, Census not dated.
687. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 1.
688. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 40.
689. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 19.
690. Death certificate for Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC MF 2116814.
691. Obituary of Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919, Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7.
692. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119, Gives date only .
693. Tombstone [Photograph] of Merced Gonzalez, Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992, Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Cemetery.
694. Widow's Service Pension, Mexican War, paperwork for Merced G. Brent, Receipt of application, 5 July 1887.
695. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 12, Street address and number not noted.
696. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 1.
697. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 40.
698. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903, The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio, p.91.
699. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla., p.108.
700. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April

25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 19.

701. Death certificate for Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC MF 2116814.

702. Marriage Certificate for Thomas W. Brent and Miss Merced Gonsalez, Marriage Book A, Escambia County Florida, p.137. (LDS MF 941001).

703. Death certificate for Daniel Gonzalez Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, 13306. FHC MF 2116758.

704. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 2, Name on census is Daniel G.

705. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, Sheet # unreadable, line 20, April 25, 1910, Name on census is Daniel H. - should be Daniel G.

706. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119.

707. Death certificate for Daniel Gonzalez Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, 13306. FHC MF 2116758.

708. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 41, Month and year of birth given as April 1842, age 58, born Washington D.C.

709. Obituary of Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6, "born in Washington, D.C., April 17, 1842."

710. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119, Gives date only.

711. Death certificate for Daniel Gonzalez Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, 13306. FHC MF 2116758.

712. Obituary of Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6, "died yesterday afternoon at 3:10 o'clock at his home."

713. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119.

714. Death certificate for Daniel Gonzalez Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, 13306. FHC MF 2116758.

715. Obituary of Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6.

716. Death certificate for Daniel Gonzalez Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, 13306. FHC MF 2116758, Vol. 54, 13306. FHC Microfiche 2116758.

717. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 13, Census not dated.

718. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241, Daniel, age 8, born Washington DC.

719. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101, Daniel G., age 18, clerk, born Washington DC.

720. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 2.

721. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 41.

722. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 20.

723. Death certificate for Daniel Gonzalez Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, 13306. FHC MF 2116758.

724. Obituary of Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6.

725. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119.

726. Death certificate for Daniel Gonzalez Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, 13306. FHC MF 2116758.

727. Obituary of Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6.

728. Death certificate for Daniel Gonzalez Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, 13306. FHC MF 2116758.

729. Obituary of Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6.

730. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101.

731. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 13.

732. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 2.

733. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 41.
734. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903, The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio, p.91, The Brent Lumber Company was located on Bayou Chico; president of the company was Daniel's brother, F.C. Brent.
735. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla., p.147.
736. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla., p.146, The company is a sawmill, operated by D.G. and R.J. Brent. The office is in the Brent Bldg., #270.
737. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla., p.108.
738. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 20.
739. Death certificate for Daniel Gonzalez Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, 13306. FHC MF 2116758.
740. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 13, Street and number not noted.
741. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 2.
742. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 41.
743. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903, The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio, p.91.
744. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla., p.108.
745. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 20.
746. Certificate of Death for Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, No. 11365, FHC MF 2116236, Maiden name of mother on the certificate is Catherine M. Gonzalez which is wrong.
747. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 14, Listed in census as Pauline.
748. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 3, Name on census is Anna P.
749. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla., p.147, Listed in directory as Pauline.
750. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla., p.108, Listed as Annie P. Brent.
751. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119, Gives date only.
752. Certificate of Death for Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, No. 11365, FHC MF 2116236.
753. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 42, Month and year of birth given as March 1844, age 56. Other sources give April as month of birth.
754. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119, Gives date only.
755. Certificate of Death for Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, No. 11365, FHC MF 2116236.
756. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119.
757. Certificate of Death for Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, No. 11365, FHC MF 2116236.
758. Obituary of Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Journal, 17 November 1922, p.2.
759. Certificate of Death for Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, No. 11365, FHC MF 2116236.
760. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 14, Census not dated.
761. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241, Pauline, age 6, born Florida.
762. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101,

Pauline, age 16, scholar, born Fla.

763. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 3.

764. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 42.

765. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 21.

766. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 20.

767. Certificate of Death for Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, No. 11365, FHC MF 2116236.

768. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119.

769. Certificate of Death for Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, No. 11365, FHC MF 2116236.

770. Obituary of Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Journal, 17 November 1922, p.2, "Miss Brent Dies in her 78th Year." She died at "6 o'clock yesterday evening."

771. Certificate of Death for Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, No. 11365, FHC MF 2116236, Her obituary says she died at the home of her late brother, F.C. Brent. She probably spent her last days at the W. La Rua residence.

772. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 14, Street and number not noted.

773. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 3.

774. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 42.

775. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903, The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio, p.91, Listed in directory as Pauline A.

776. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla., p.108.

777. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 21.

778. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 20.

779. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1921-1922, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla., p.196.

780. 1870 U.S. Census. California, San Diego County, p.14, line 15, Listed in census as W.T.

781. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 4, Name on census is Wm. Thos.

782. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 15, Place of birth is Florida, age is 24.

783. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 15, Census not dated.

784. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241, William, age 4, born Florida.

785. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101, William, 14, scholar, born Fla.

786. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 4.

787. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 15.

788. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 4.

789. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119.

790. Death Certificate for Francis Celestino Brent, Escambia County Health Dept., Pensacola, Florida, Registered No. 155.

791. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119, Gives date only.

792. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915, Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915, "Died yesterday morning at 11:15 o'clock, at his home on West La Rua street, death ending a long and painful illness."

793. Death Certificate for Francis Celestino Brent, Escambia County Health Dept., Pensacola, Florida, Registered No. 155.

794. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119.

795. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356, 1 June

- 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31, Listed in census as Mary or May, age 7.
796. Marriage Certificate for Francis C. Brent and Mary E. Shuttleworth, Escambia County Courthouse, Pensacola, Florida, Marriage License granted July 8, 1872. Marriage was July 9, 1872.
797. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119.
798. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 25, Month and year of birth given as July 1852, age 47.
799. Obituary of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1906, p.1, "Mary Ella Shuttleworth was born in Pensacola July 17, 1852..."
800. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119, Gives date only.
801. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy, photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field.
802. Obituary of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1906, p.1, Death "occurred at her home on East Romana street, Sunday night at 11:30 o'clock..."
803. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119.
804. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915, Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915, "interment will be in the family's burying ground in St. Michael's cemetery."
805. Death Certificate for Francis Celestino Brent, Escambia County Health Dept., Pensacola, Florida, Registered No. 155.
806. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241, Celestino, age 2, born Florida.
807. 1860 U.S. Census. California, Calaveras County, dwelling #101, Celestino, 12, scholar, born Fla.
808. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 16, census not dated.
809. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 1.
810. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 24.
811. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 83.
812. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915, Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915.
813. Tombstone [Photograph] of Francis Celestino Brent and Mary Ella Shuttleworth, Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992, Section B-33, Plots 1&2.
814. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915, Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915.
815. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 16.
816. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 1.
817. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903, The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio, p.91.
818. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla., p.147.
819. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla., p.146, His office is in the Brent Bldg., #270.
820. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla., p.108.
821. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio, p.135.
822. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 83.
823. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915, Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915.
824. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 16, Street and number not noted.
825. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 1, No house numbers noted.
826. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 24.
827. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903, The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio, p.91.
828. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla.,

p.147.

829. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla., p.146.
830. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla., p.108.
831. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 83.
832. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119.
833. Obituary of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1906, p.1.
834. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356 (or 5), 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31, Mary E. Shuttleworth, 7, scholar, born Florida, living with her grandparents.
835. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255, Mary E. Shuttleworth, 17, born FL, attended school within year. living with John and Isabella Brosnahan, grandparents.
836. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 2.
837. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 25.
838. Obituary of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1906, p.1.
839. Tombstone [Photograph] of Francis Celestino Brent and Mary Ella Shuttleworth, Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992, Section B-33, Plots 1&2.
840. Obituary of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1906, p.1.
841. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 2.
842. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 25.
843. Marriage Certificate for Francis C. Brent and Mary E. Shuttleworth, Escambia County Courthouse, Pensacola, Florida, Marriage License granted July 8, 1872. Marriage was July 9, 1872.
844. Marriage Certificate for Francis C. Brent and Mary E. Shuttleworth, Escambia County Courthouse, Pensacola, Florida.
845. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.148, Listed as Irene Catherine Merced Brent.
846. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17, Name on census is Irene.
847. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 5, Name on census is Erine.
848. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 22, Name in census is C.I. - her name is Irene Catherine.
849. Gravestone Inscription for Catherine Irene Brent, d.1912, St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, Buried in Brent family plot.
850. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla., p.146, Listed as Irene Brent.
851. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119, Tombstone lists her as Catherine Irene Brent.
852. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17, Census states born in Florida, age is 20.
853. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 43, Month and year of birth given as April 1850, age 50; other sources give March as month of birth.
854. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119, Gives date only.
855. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119.
856. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241, Catherine, age 6/12, born Florida.
857. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101,

- Irene, age 10, scholar, born Fla.
858. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17, Census not dated.
859. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 5.
860. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 43.
861. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 22.
862. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119.
863. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17, Street and number not noted.
864. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 5.
865. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 43.
866. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903, The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio, p.91.
867. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla., p.108.
868. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 22.
869. Certificate of Death for Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, 13289. FHC MF 2116758.
870. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18, Name on census is Ella.
871. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 6, Name on census is Mary Ella.
872. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla., p.147, Listed in directory as Ella Brent.
873. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119, Gives date only.
874. Certificate of Death for Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, 13289. FHC MF 2116758.
875. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18, Place of birth is Florida, age is 16.
876. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 44, Month and year of birth given as May 1852, age 48; other sources give March as month of birth.
877. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119, Gives date only.
878. Certificate of Death for Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, 13289. FHC MF 2116758.
879. Obituary of Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Journal, Monday morning, 4 November 1918, p.3, "died Sunday evening at her home."
880. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119.
881. Certificate of Death for Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, 13289. FHC MF 2116758.
882. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101, Ella, age 8, scholar, born Fla.
883. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18, Census not dated.
884. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 6.
885. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 44.
886. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 23.
887. Certificate of Death for Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, 13289. FHC MF 2116758.
888. Obituary of Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Journal, Monday morning, 4 November 1918, p.3.
889. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell

- (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119.
890. Certificate of Death for Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, 13289. FHC MF 2116758.
891. Obituary of Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Journal, Monday morning, 4 November 1918, p.3.
892. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18, Street and number not noted.
893. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 6.
894. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 44.
895. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903, The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio, p.91.
896. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio, p.135.
897. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 23.
898. Certificate of Death for Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, 13289. FHC MF 2116758.
899. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.148.
900. Personal knowledge of author, Visit to St. Michael's Cemetery and the Brent plot showed no grave marker for George Douglas.
901. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19, Name on census is May (or Mary).
902. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 7, Name on census is Mary B.
903. Obituary of Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7, "daughter Mrs. Merced G. Brent and the late Capt. Thomas Brent."
904. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119, Gives date only.
905. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19, Place of birth is Florida, age is 14.
906. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 45, MOnth and year of birth given as June 1855, age 44 - this conflicts with other information.
907. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119, Gives date only.
908. Obituary of Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7, Obituary does not give the date she died.
909. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119.
910. Obituary of Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7.
911. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19, Census not dated.
912. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101, Mary Bertha, age 6, scholar, born Fla.
913. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 7.
914. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 45.
915. Obituary of Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7.
916. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119.
917. Obituary of Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7.
918. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19, Street and number not noted.
919. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 7.
920. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 45.
921. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119.
922. Certificate of Death for Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics,

- State Board of Health, Vol. 147, No. 1522, FHC MF 2116233.
923. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 20, Name on census is Robert.
924. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 8, Name on census is Robert J.
925. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119, Gives date only.
926. Certificate of Death for Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, No. 1522, FHC MF 2116233.
927. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 20, Place of birth, Florida; age is 13.
928. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 46, Month and year of birth given as October 1857, age 42, which conflicts with other information.
929. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119, Gives date only.
930. Certificate of Death for Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, No. 1522, FHC MF 2116233.
931. Obituary of Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Gazette, Saturday morning, 18 February 1922, p.7, "...death of Mr. Brent, which occurred at 4 o'clock Friday morning at his home...after an illness of several months."
932. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119.
933. Certificate of Death for Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, No. 1522, FHC MF 2116233.
934. *1870 U.S. Census. California, San Diego County*, p.14, line 20, Census not dated.
935. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101, Robert Johnson, age 4, born Fla.
936. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 8.
937. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 46.
938. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 24.
939. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 19.
940. Certificate of Death for Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, No. 1522, FHC MF 2116233.
941. Obituary of Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Gazette, Saturday morning, 18 February 1922, p.7.
942. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397, p.119.
943. Obituary of Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Gazette, Saturday morning, 18 February 1922, p.7.
944. Certificate of Death for Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, No. 1522, FHC MF 2116233.
945. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 46.
946. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903, The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio, p.91.
947. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla., p.147, The company, D.G. Brent, is a sawmill operation.
948. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 24.
949. Certificate of Death for Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, No. 1522, FHC MF 2116233.
950. Obituary of Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Gazette, Saturday morning, 18 February 1922, p.7.
951. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 20, Street and number not noted.
952. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 8.
953. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A,

p.280, line 46.

954. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903, The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio, p.91.
955. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla., p.108.
956. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 24.
957. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 19.
958. Family Group Sheets of Arthur E. Forster, From the Pensacola Historical Society.
959. Gravestone inscription for Margaret Eveline Brent Saltmarsh, d.1850, Information from photograph of gravestone on website: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>.
960. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21, Name on census is Eva.
961. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 9, Name on census is Margaret Eva.
962. Gravestone inscription for Margaret Eveline Brent Saltmarsh, d.1850, Information from photograph of gravestone on website: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>.
963. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21, Place of birth, Florida; age is 12.
964. Gravestone inscription for Margaret Eveline Brent Saltmarsh, d.1850, Information from photograph of gravestone on website: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>.
965. *1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola*, (FHL Microfilm #2340050), E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 66, Name on census is Ernest O. Saltmarsh.
966. Web site database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr., <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, This source says the marriage was ca. 1886.
967. Family Group Sheets of Arthur E. Forster, From the Pensacola Historical Society.
968. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 13, Gives state of birth as Vermont.
969. Gravestone Inscription for Ernest O. Saltmarsh, d.1933, St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, Gravestone photograph by Anne Healy Field, May 2007.
970. Family Group Sheets of Arthur E. Forster, From the Pensacola Historical Society.
971. Web site database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr., <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>.
972. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, May 2007.
973. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101, Evaline, age 2, born Fla.
974. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21, Census not dated.
975. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 9.
976. *1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola*, (FHL Microfilm #2340050), E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 67.
977. Gravestone Inscription for Margaret Eveline Brent Saltmarsh, d.1950, St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida. Photograph by Anne Healy Field.
978. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21, Street and number not noted.
979. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 9.
980. *1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola*, (FHL Microfilm #2340050), E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 67.
981. Family Group Sheets of Arthur E. Forster, From the Pensacola Historical Society.
982. Web site database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr., <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, Conflicting information from the obituary, recorded on the web page: The remains were sent to Pensacola, where funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon, December 19, with burial in St. Michael's Cemetery. He is survived by his wife, one son and one daughter. He was buried on Dec 21 1933 in St. Michael's, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
983. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 13.
984. *1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola*, (FHL Microfilm #2340050), E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 66.
985. Web site database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr., <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>.

986. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, May 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida.
987. Web site database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr., <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a//Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>.
988. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 13.
989. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, (FHL Microfilm #2340050), E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 66.
990. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 13.
991. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, (FHL Microfilm #2340050), E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 66.
992. Web site database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr., <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a//Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, This source says the marriage was ca. 1886.
993. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.148.
994. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, May 2007.
995. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.63, Source only gives first name.
996. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.149.
997. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.145.
998. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.149.
999. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.66.
1000. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.149.
1001. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.66.
1002. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.149.
1003. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.145.
1004. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.66.
1005. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.149.
1006. Gravestone Inscription for Catherine Douglas Brent Fitzhugh, d.1901, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: [www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm](http://www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm), accessed 27 July 2007, Block 25, row not noted but looks like row 22, Gravestone gives date of birth as 30 October 1834 and place of birth as Washington D.C..
1007. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.66, Gives year only, but year of death - 1899 - is different from that on her gravestone - 1901.
1008. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.149, Gives full date and place of death, but date of death - 2 Apr 1899 - is different from date on her gravestone - 7 Apr 1901.
1009. Gravestone Inscription for Catherine Douglas Brent Fitzhugh, d.1901, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: [www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm](http://www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm), accessed 27 July 2007, Block 25, row not noted but looks like row 22, Gravestone gives date of death as 7 April 1901, not 2 April 1899 as in another source.
1010. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA,

- David M. French, 1981), p.145.
1011. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.159, Gives his middle initial as H.
1012. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.66, Gives year of marriage only.
1013. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.149, Gives full date of marriage.
1014. Gravestone Inscription for Daniel H. Fitzhugh, d.1896, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: [www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm](http://www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm), accessed 27 July 2007, Block 25, row not noted but looks like row 22.
1015. Gravestone Inscription for Catherine Douglas Brent Fitzhugh, d.1901, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: [www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm](http://www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm), accessed 27 July 2007, Block 25, row not noted but looks like row 22.
1016. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.149.
1017. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.66.
1018. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.66, Gives year of marriage only.
1019. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.149, Gives full date of marriage.
1020. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.145.
1021. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.69, Gives year of birth only.
1022. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.159, Gives full date of birth.
1023. IGI birth record for Henry May Brent, unverified, Gives place of birth as New York.
1024. Gravestone Inscription for Henry May Brent, d.1892, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: [www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm](http://www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm), accessed 27 July 2007, Inscription gives place of birth as Washington D.C., gives birth date also.
1025. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.69.
1026. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.159, "He died at the home of his brother-in-law, D.H. Fitzhugh, Bay City, Michigan." Date of death in this source is 1892, but the 9 is not all there.
1027. Gravestone Inscription for Henry May Brent, d.1892, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: [www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm](http://www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm), accessed 27 July 2007, Gives date of death as 16 October 1892; does not give place of death.
1028. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.145.
1029. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.69.
1030. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.159.
1031. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.69.
1032. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.159.
1033. Gravestone Inscription for Henry May Brent, d.1892, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: [www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm](http://www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm), accessed 27 July 2007, Block 25, row not noted but looks like row 22.

1034. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.159.
1035. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.69.
1036. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), P.145.
1037. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.148, Died before his father.
1038. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.66.
1039. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.149.
1040. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.145.
1041. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.148, Died before his father.
1042. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.66.
1043. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.149.
1044. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.67.
1045. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.149.
1046. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.149, Twin of Edward Seymour Brent who died in infancy.
1047. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.149.
1048. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.67.
1049. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.149.
1050. French, David M., *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, (Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981), p.67.
1051. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.149.
1052. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.150.
1053. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.138.
1054. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.150.
1055. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.150, Died near Raleigh, NC.
1056. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co.,

1946), p.150.

1057. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.150, Died before her father.

1058. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.150.

1059. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.150, The marriage took place at "Woodstock" near Washington DC at her mother's residence. The source does not specify exactly where this was.

1060. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.150.

1061. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.150, The marriage took place at "Woodstock" near Washington DC at her mother's residence. The source does not specify exactly where this was.

1062. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.150.

1063. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.151.